

REPORT  
ON  
CHARITY HOSPITAL  
OF LOUISIANA  
AT  
NEW ORLEANS

JULY 1, 1960 TO JUNE 30, 1961



LEO J. KERNE, M.D.  
DIRECTOR



HIS EXCELLENCY JIMMIE H. DAVIS  
Governor of Louisiana and Ex-Officio President Board of Administrators

RECORD

CHARITY HOSPITAL

OF LOUISIANA

AT

NEW ORLEANS

FROM 1822 TO 1880

B

AND A RECORD OF

DEATHS



LEO J. KERNE, M.D.  
Director





JOHN W. BOWEN  
Vice President



LOUIS E. THOMAS, JR.



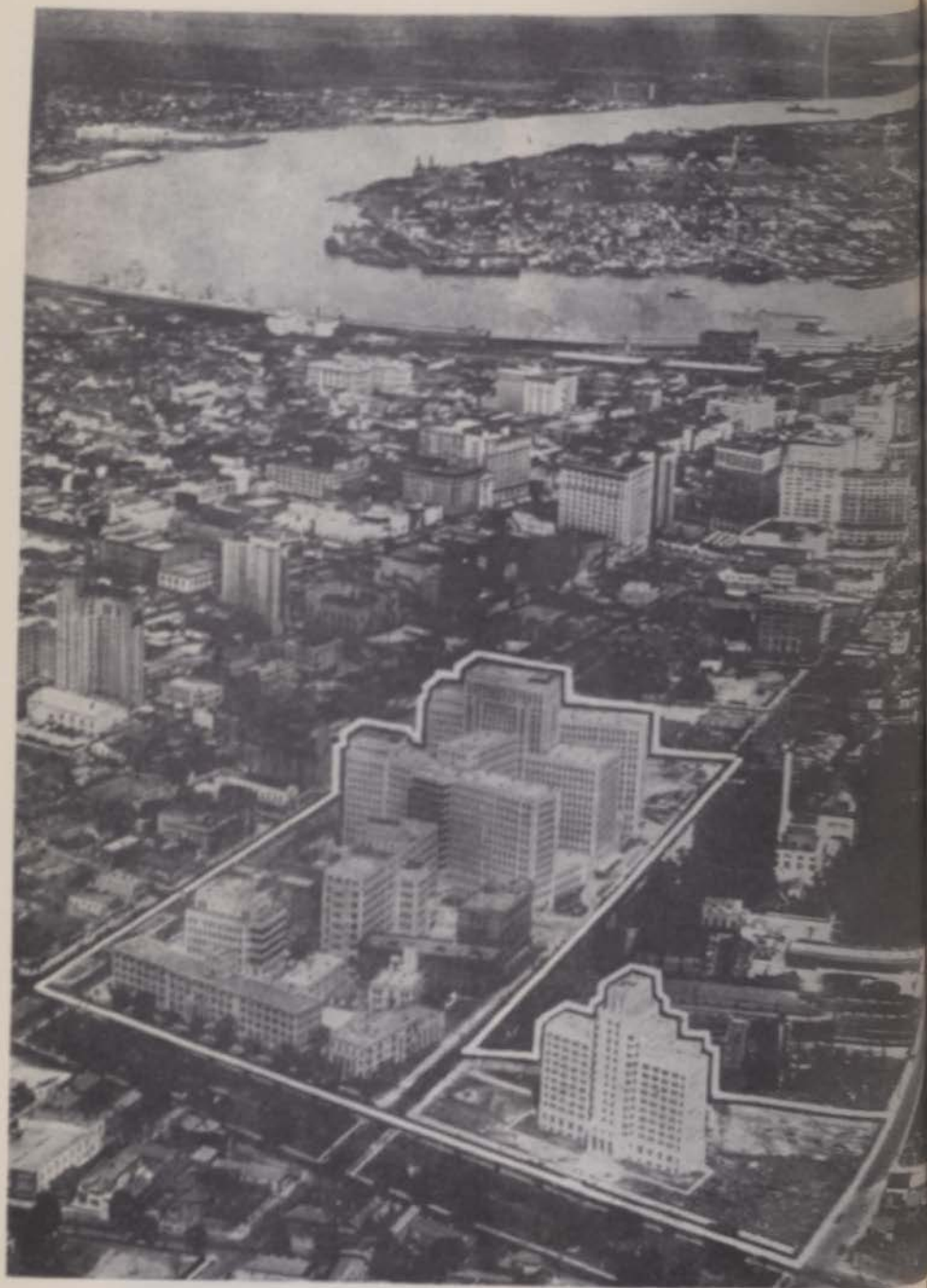
IRVIN J. G. JANSSEN



GEORGE VAN KUREN



RHODES J. SPEDALE, M.D.



Aerial View of Charity Hospital Group (Circle) Made in 1940

## BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

### CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1961

---

His Excellency Governor Jimmie H. Davis, Ex-Officio President  
Honorable John W. Bowen, M.D., Vice President  
Honorable Leo J. Kerne, M.D., Director  
Honorable A. N. Houston, M.D.  
Honorable Louis E. Thomas, Jr.  
Honorable Irvin J. G. Janssen  
Honorable George Van Kuren  
Honorable Rhodes J. Spedale, M.D.  
Honorable Don L. Peterson, M.D.  
Honorable Gilbert C. Tomskey, M.D.  
Honorable David J. Vial, M.D.  
Honorable Weldon Talley  
Honorable Thomas C. Nugent  
Honorable Sam J. Arcuri  
Honorable Sterling J. Robichaux  
Honorable Donald Oster  
Honorable Willard A. Ellender, M.D.  
Honorable M. O. Miller, M.D.

---

## COMMITTEES

### Finance

Irvin J. G. Janssen, Chairman  
Rhodes J. Spedale, M.D.  
Thomas C. Nugent  
John W. Bowen  
Weldon Talley

### House

Louise E. Thomas, Jr., Chairman  
Thomas C. Nugent  
George Van Kuren  
David J. Vial, M.D.  
Sam J. Arcuri  
John W. Bowen  
Sterling J. Robichaux

### Medical

A. N. Sam Houston, M.D., Chairman  
John W. Bowen  
M. O. Miller, M.D.  
Donald L. Peterson, D.D.S.  
Rhodes J. Spedale, M.D.  
David J. Vial, M.D.  
Gilbert C. Tomskey, M.D.  
Willard A. Ellender, M.D.

### Personnel

John W. Bowen, Chairman  
A. N. Sam Houston, M.D.  
Louis E. Thomas, Jr.  
Irvin J. G. Janssen

## HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—(Continued)

---

### DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY

Charles M. Nice, Jr., M.D., Radiologist  
Ramon Mouton, M.D., Assistant Radiologist

---

### ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

E. Tharp Posey, M.D., Director

---

### ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

Louis Levy, III, M.D., Director

---

### PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

Nathan H. Polmer, M.D., Director  
Mary Bacharach, R.P.T., Supervisor

---

### DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIA

John Adriani, M.D., Director

---

### LUNG STATION

John H. Seabury, M.D., Director

---

### PREMATURE INFANT CARE CENTER

W. T. Newsom, M.D., Medical Director

---

### POLIOMYELITIS CENTER

Evelyn Gourley, R.N., Assistant Supervisor

---

### MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY

Eddie V. Cooksey, Librarian

---

### SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Marigayle Hart, Director

---

### PHARMACY

Sylvia Ching Bing, Chief Pharmacist

## HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—(Continued)

---

### ADMITTING ROOMS

Margaret Carré, Clerical Supervisor

---

### SISTERS' DIVISION

Sister Margaret Callahan, R.N., B.S.

---

### NURSING SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Sister Laurence, R.N., Director  
Willie Mask, R.N., Assistant Director

---

### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Lenore Andries, R.N., Assistant Supervisor

---

### ADMITTING, EMERGENCY AND OBSERVATION ROOMS

Sister Edith, R.N., Supervisor

---

### OPERATING, ACCIDENT AND CYSTOSCOPIC ROOMS

Sister Andrea, R.N.  
Sister Patricia, R.N.

---

### CONTAGIOUS UNIT

Sister Margaret Mary, R.N., Supervisor

---

### DIETARY DEPARTMENT

Sister Theresa, R.N., Director

---

### HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

Sister Clarisse, R.N., Director

---

### SCHOOL OF NURSING

Sister Pauline, R.N., M.S., Director



## OFFICERS OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF AND STAFF ADVISORY COMMITTEE

October 1960—October 1961

J. H. Seabury, M.D., Ex-Officio Member  
Reichard Kahle, M.D., President  
Richard L. Fowler, M.D., Vice-President  
Malter A. Salatch, M.D., Secretary  
F. J. Houghton, D.D.S., Dental Representative  
Rodney C. Jung, M.D.  
Benjamin O. Morrison, M.D.  
W. C. Rivenbark, M.D.  
M. P. Schwarzenbach, M.D.

## OFFICERS OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF

William J. Wetta, M.D., President  
Johnny R. Royer, M.D., Vice-President  
Anthony J. Carter, M.D., Secretary

## OFFICERS OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERN STAFF

Robert T. Russell, M.D., President  
William M. Coburn, M.D., Vice-President  
Aristile C. Broussard, M.D., Secretary

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

MEDICINE, TULANE DIVISION	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
John M. Tyler, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Bert G. Hassler, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Don Huber, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	8/11/59	8/10/60
Charles D. Johnson, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
F. Norman Vickers, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Thomas J. Fauble, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Luis Leon-Sotomayor, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Royce Banister, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	9/ 1/60	8/31/61
Ronald B. George, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	8/31/60
William J. O'Shaughnessey, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	9/16/59	9/15/60
Arnold B. Alper, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Jack Q. Causey, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Gerald H. Dominguez, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert A. George, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Peter O. Knight, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
William M. Wilder, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Fabian S. Gomez, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Harold Asher, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Samuel J. Simmons, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
William A. Ferrante, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Victor A. Matalaka, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert W. Sonntag, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Marvin Meadors, M.D. ....	1st yr.	10/ 1/60	12/ 1/60

## MEDICINE, LSU DIVISION

Robert C. Judice, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Peter S. Irving, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Charles L. Ching, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Willie Leon Stertz, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Charles A. Arnold, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Leo Labourdette, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
David D. Kahn, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	10/ 1/60	7/15/61
William R. Giddens, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60
Lottie McWherter, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	8/ 1/60	7/31/61
	2nd yr.	8/ 1/59	7/31/60
Felix Rabiton, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/23/60	7/22/61
	2nd yr.	7/23/59	7/22/60
James A. Rogers, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	8/ 1/60	7/31/61
	2nd yr.	8/ 1/59	7/31/60
John D. Lenton, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	4/16/61	6/30/61
	2nd yr.	4/16/60	4/15/61
Burt M. Bujard, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Hansel Janet, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Harry L. Seese, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Richard W. Ziegler, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Gould C. Garcia, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Edmund Crane, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/16/60	7/15/61
Robert Yager, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	8/ 9/60	7/ 8/61
Edward M. Boagni, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
John E. Ball, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Sammy E. Greenberg, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Russell C. Klein, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
James O. Lilly, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Arnold M. Lupin, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
William J. Wylie, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Miles Gregory, M.D. ....	1st yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
PEDIATRICS, TULANE DIVISION			
George G. Sterne, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Anthony A. Fernandez, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Matthew Kuluz, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Thomas R. White, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Russell H. Bulloch, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/11/60	7/10/61
	1st yr.	7/11/59	7/10/60
William S. Talley, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert Maraist, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	8/16/59	8/15/60
Samuel K. Morgan, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	10/ 1/59	9/30/60
Richard W. Calhoun, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Beverly B. Shaver, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joel Steinberg, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Don Neal Smith, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Milton H. Donaldson, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
John R. Paciulli, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Patrick J. Unkel, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Charles L. Dorsey, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
William F. Sistrunk, M.D. ....	1st yr.	9/16/60	9/15/61
Dennis J. Fu, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Hannah Woody, M.D. ....	1st yr.	8/ 1/59	7/31/60
PEDIATRICS, LSU DIVISION			
Anthony J. Carter, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joseph S. DiLeo, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Calvin W. Hoffpauir, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	4/ 1/60	3/31/61
Lois Good, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Billy D. McKellar, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	11/ 1/59	10/31/60
Robert Stout, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	10/ 1/60	6/30/61
	2nd yr.	10/ 1/59	9/30/60
Donald G. Mack, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	8/ 1/60	7/31/61
	1st yr.	8/ 1/59	7/31/60
Guy J. Waggenpack, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	8/16/60	8/15/61
	1st yr.	8/16/59	8/15/60
Michael F. Halphen, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
James J. Hannie, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Larry James Hebert, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Ernest J. Lorch, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Salvador A. Casente, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
PSYCHIATRY, TULANE DIVISION			
Teresa Silverman, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	8/21/60	8/20/61
	2nd yr.	8/21/59	8/20/60
Henry B. Ehrlich, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
James P. McNeill, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Thomas E. Fulmer, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	1/ 1/61	12/31/61
	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	12/31/60
Talmadge C. Reeves, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Harold R. Johnson, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Suzanne P. Sears, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Jean R. Schwartz, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
NEUROLOGY, TULANE DIVISION			
James M. Killian, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Arnold Strother, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Albert W. Auld, M.D. ....	1st yr.	8/ 1/60	7/31/61
PSYCHIATRY, LSU DIVISION			
Don F. Carlos, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61



# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Alfred A. Olinde, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Monica Sorum, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
H. G. Perdigo, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Carl L. Davis, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	10/16/59	10/15/60
Henry B. Olivier, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60
Frederick Kurth, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
John A. Stocks, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Tarver H. Butler, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Sam H. Benbow, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Frank Chalaire, M.D. ....	1st yr.	8/ 1/60	1/31/61
Thomas Moore, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
John L. Braud, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Malcolm L. Latour, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Carolyn Kitchin, M.D. ....	1st yr.	10/ 1/60	9/30/61
NEUROLOGY, LSU DIVISION			
Earl R. Hackett, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert N. Pavy, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert W. Davis, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
DERMATOLOGY, TULANE DIVISION			
Louis Wise, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert M. Fine, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	8/ 1/60	7/31/61
	2nd yr.	8/ 1/59	7/31/60
Michael M. Schreiber, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Carlton L. Carpenter, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	9/16/60	9/15/61
	1st yr.	9/16/59	9/15/60
DERMATOLOGY, LSU DIVISION			
Joe C. Tilley, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	4/ 1/61	3/31/62
	2nd yr.	4/ 1/60	3/31/61
Carroll S. Goldberg, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Silas E. O'Quinn, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Ronald R. Lubritz, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
DERMATOLOGY, INDEPENDENT DIVISION			
Leonard Bunch, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Mary L. Applewhite, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60
John H. Counce, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	2/16/61	2/15/62
	2nd yr.	2/16/60	2/15/61
SURGERY, TULANE DIVISION			
George W. Beddingfield, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Lawrence H. Linder, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Charles S. Peter, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Glenn M. Kokame, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Herbert B. Wren, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/16/60	7/15/61
	3rd yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60
Jack T. Cappel, M.D. ....	4th yr.	9/16/59	9/15/60
Salvatore J. Danna, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
John B. Gathright, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Julius L. Levy, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
T. Erskine Ross, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert E. Rogers, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
John F. Lucas, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Frank E. Schmidt, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Edward S. Lindsey, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Frank H. Davis, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
James O. Shaver, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Emmett E. McCool, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Albert H. Bridgman, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/16/60	7/15/61
Arthur J. Axelrod, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Dewey H. Lane, Jr., M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Prentiss E. Smith, Jr., M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert L. Hewitt, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Palmer J. Texada, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Marvin T. Green, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
THORACIC SURGERY, TULANE DIVISION			
Lucien K. Moss, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Charles W. Pearce, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	9/ 1/60	6/30/61
NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY, TULANE DIVISION			
John P. Hooker, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
SURGERY, INDEPENDENT DIVISION			
Chris G. Baffes, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Bernard L. Kaplan, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Maurice A. Taquino, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Julius Isaacson, M.D. ....	4th yr.	8/ 9/59	8/ 8/60
Norman C. Nelson, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Roy A. Regan, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Pierre A. Espenan, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	8/ 1/60	7/31/61
	2nd yr.	8/ 1/59	7/31/60
Karl Gerald Haydel, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Charles C. Matirne, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Wesley J. Fernandez, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	8/ 1/60	7/31/61
	1st yr.	8/ 1/59	7/31/60
Charles H. Magee, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Arthur M. Palrang, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
James R. Bozeman, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
SURGERY, LSU DIVISION			
Ronald K. Tischler, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Seldon J. Deshotels, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Philbert J. DeMarie, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joe A. Moreland, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joshua C. Werner, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Frank A. Rizza, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
William H. Gadow, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Edward Askew, Jr., M.D. ....	4th yr.	9/ 1/60	8/31/61
	3rd yr.	9/ 1/59	8/31/60
Orrick Metcalfe, Jr., M.D. ....	4th yr.	8/16/59	8/15/60
Patrick R. Hunter, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/59	7/18/60
Harold A. Heitkamp, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/59	7/31/60
Elmo J. Laborde, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Thomas L. Hudson, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Hans P. Armstrong, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Kay J. Smallwood, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Charles D. Langford, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joseph G. Patton, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Irvine D. Fleming, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/21/60	7/20/61
	2nd yr.	7/21/59	7/20/60
James S. Shelby, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Johnny R. Royer, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Raymond Schwarz, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Warren O. Coleman, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Alvin M. Cotlar, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Vincent V. Tumminello, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	9/ 1/60	8/31/61
Derek P. Brock, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
William M. Lumpkin, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Arthur Vidrine, Jr., M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Samuel E. Field, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Ernest W. Abernathy, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
THORACIC SURGERY, LSU DIVISION			
William D. Lyday, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, TULANE DIVISION			
Ira E. Gaddy, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
James M. Todd, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joseph A. DeCenzo, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
David L. Barclay, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joseph A. Rojas, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
George Ball, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Wim Van Muyden, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
L. Ekvall, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	11/ 1/59	8/31/60
James H. Venable, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
James S. Holmes, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Leonard F. Travels, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Harry C. Crawford, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
George Henneberger, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
William Wixted, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
William Geary, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60
Jefferson C. Steele, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
William K. Stallworth, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Darrell P. Girouard, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Homer A. Jacobs, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Giles M. Schanen, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, LSU DIVISION			
Kenneth W. Gremillion, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	9/ 1/60	8/31/61
	2nd yr.	9/ 1/59	8/31/60
Crawford W. Long, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Ronald G. Aucoin, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Richard W. Vines, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
George Dameron, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joseph Crapanzano, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Richard M. Gertsner, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	10/31/61
Mary P. Scales, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Donald R. Stoker, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joseph Kohen, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Victor Brown, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Hugh W. Parchman, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	8/16/60	8/15/61
	1st yr.	8/16/59	8/15/60
Kelly P. Burkhart, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/16/60	7/15/61
	1st yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60
Ernest Padgett, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Eugene J. Loyacano, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Jackson L. Beebe, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
William R. Moore, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
John F. McLychok, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
David McKowen, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert C. Albrecht, M.D. ....	1st yr.	1/ 1/61	12/31/61



# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, INDEPENDENT DIVISION			
Larry Joseph Hebert, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
William M. Roeling, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Charles D. Alford, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Andrew H. Hoffman, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/16/60	7/15/61
	2nd yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60
Jerry G. Bagwell, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	9/ 1/60	8/31/61
	1st yr.	9/ 1/59	8/31/60
Hayden E. Mayeaux, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
A. Mark Parker, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Franklin E. Minyard, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Nicholas Di Santi, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joseph F. Guenther, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Bruce A. Julien, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, TULANE DIVISION			
Cedric W. Lowrey, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Dubose W. Murray, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Paul J. Stewart, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Edward W. Phillips, M.D. ....	4th yr.	8/16/59	8/15/60
Douglas Smith, M.D. ....	4th yr.	1/ 1/60	10/31/60
Alan B. Cohen, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60
Hugh E. Alexander, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Clayton J. Overton, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Norman Y. Nakamura, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joseph Wright, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	1/ 1/61	12/31/61
	2nd yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60
Paul R. Meyer, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Ray J. Haddad, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Charles F. Smith, Jr., M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Claude S. Williams, III, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Banks Blackwell, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, INDEPENDENT DIVISION			
Muir R. Johnstone, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert J. Schultz, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joseph J. Frensell, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Daniel Elstein, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	8/15/60
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, LSU DIVISION			
Jack L. Winters, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Richard M. Levy, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Raymond F. Kitziger, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Arthur Kleinschmidt, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Santo J. LoCoco, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	8/12/60	8/11/61
	2nd yr.	8/12/59	8/11/60
Ashley S. Ross, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	1/ 5/61	1/ 4/62
	2nd yr.	1/ 5/60	1/ 4/61
Oscar B. Hecklin, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	1/ 1/61	12/31/61
Joel B. Smason, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Stuart I. Phillips, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Jerome I. Cohen, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60
	2nd yr.	7/16/60	7/15/61
James T. Williams, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
OPHTHALMOLOGY, TULANE DIVISION			
Phillip M. Laborde, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Jerome V. Blum, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Henry C. Semple, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Walter D. Cockerham, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
OPHTHALMOLOGY, LSU DIVISION			
Harvey H. Kalil, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	10/31/60
John F. Ferry, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Melvin D. Childers, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert W. Harrop, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Richard J. Thomson, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
OPHTHALMOLOGY, INDEPENDENT DIVISION			
Joseph P. Mardesich, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Betty J. Wood, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	2/ 1/60	2/28/61
James F. Bourgeois, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	5/ 1/61	4/30/62
	1st yr.	5/ 1/60	4/30/61
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, TULANE DIVISION			
Tom Louis, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
William M. Simmons, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Raymond Rosedale, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Marvin P. Meadors, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	9/30/60
(Transferred to Tulane Medicine)			
Richard M. Turney, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, LSU DIVISION			
Christian Haindel, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Charles J. Abdo, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	6/ 1/61	5/31/62
	1st yr.	6/ 1/60	5/31/61
Curtiss G. Boyette, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	6/20/61	6/19/62
	1st yr.	6/20/60	6/19/61
Barry R. Pate, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Donald Matheson, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
UROLOGY, TULANE DIVISION			
Paul Tennis, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
William J. James, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60
William J. Graber, III, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Ray G. Hooper, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Paul W. Sanders, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Howard M. Radwin, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
John F. Cram, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Phillip D. Diggon, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
UROLOGY, LSU DIVISION			
Anthony Orlandella, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Albert Beacham, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Hal K. Mardis, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
John I. Cranmer, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
George Schlottman, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Wally V. Hotho, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	3/31/61
ANESTHESIOLOGY			
Jesse G. Mullen, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Peter G. Drake, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Olga Budds, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Raymond Peeples, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60
James L. Prejean, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60
George E. Rees, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	9/ 1/60	8/31/61
	1st yr.	9/ 1/59	8/31/60
James F. Arens, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Enoch J. Authement, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Gordon D. Gates, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
James A. Wall, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Allen Shepard, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Howard M. Templeton, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Irving G. Kennedy, M.D. ....	1st yr.	8/ 1/60	7/31/61
Margaret E. Averrett, M.D. ....	1st yr.	9/ 1/60	8/31/61
Jane K. Jeffreys, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	4/ 1/61
L. Alton Munro, M.D. ....	1st yr.	2/ 1/61	4/26/61
RADIOLOGY			
James W. Bugg, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/16/59	7/16/60
William J. Wetta, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Ralph B. Bergeron, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	10/ 1/60	9/30/61
	2nd yr.	10/ 1/59	9/30/60
Clotaire Delery, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	1/ 1/61	12/31/61
	2nd yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60
James S. Dugal, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert L. Trahan, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
James Welter, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
James R. Guyton, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert P. Dimmett, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	1/ 1/61	12/31/61
	1st yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60
Jack W. Bishop, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	1/ 1/61	12/31/61
	1st yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60
David J. Harlee, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Mario A. Calonje, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Wm. Rufus Davis, Jr., M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Charles E. Lavis, M.D. ....	1st yr.	8/ 1/60	7/31/61
Richard F. Dickinson, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
PATHOLOGY			
Donald Dore, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joseph Pecot, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	1/24/61
Robert L. Ward, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Louis H. Stern, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Terence Beven, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Lehrue Stevens, Jr., M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Roland F. Samson, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Jerald R. Schenken, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
George M. Sturgis, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Charles J. Foley, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert L. Berggren, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	1/ 1/61	12/31/61
	1st yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60
Raymond F. Schmitt, Jr., M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	11/30/60
Joe F. Simpson, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joseph D. Guillory, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Robert S. White, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
ORAL SURGERY			
William Wharton, D.D.S. ....	2nd yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60
Daniel O. Conwill, D.D.S. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Victor Matukas, D.D.S. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Vincent Lagattuta, D.D.S. ....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Joseph D. Duvigneaud, D.D.S. ....	1st yr.	8/ 1/60	7/31/61
Donald M. Hagy, D.D.S. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Albert J. Hernandez, D.D.S. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61
Donald E. Peara, D.D.S. ....	1st yr.	7/ 1/60	6/30/61



## ROTATING INTERNS

**July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961**

George A. Adcock, Jr., M.D.  
Byron Lee Aucoin, M.D.  
Roland A. Authement, M.D.  
John H. Avegno, M.D.  
Jasper B. Becker, M.D.  
William A. Bernard, M.D.  
Louis F. Bordeaux, M.D.  
Aristile C. Broussard, M.D.  
Alton M. Bujard, Jr., M.D.  
Robert L. Carter, M.D.  
Joe W. Chamberlain, M.D.  
William M. Coburn, M.D.  
Adolph B. Cronan, M.D.  
Virgil H. Crowder, Jr., M.D.  
Eugene J. Dabezies, M.D.  
Roy M. Dalgrepont, M.D.  
John H. de Valcourt, M.D.  
Gary A. Dildy, Jr., M.D.  
Thomas K. Dillon, M.D.  
Bert A. Ducote, M.D.  
James Roy Duke, Jr., M.D.  
Jack N. Dunn, M.D.  
Guy C. M. Durant, M.D.  
Victor J. Ferrans, M.D.  
Luther C. Fisher, M.D.  
James M. Fortino, M.D.  
White E. Gibson, III, M.D.  
John P. Hanley, M.D.

Kenneth Hanson, M.D.  
Kenneth T. Haydel, M.D.  
Clement N. Herred, M.D.  
Delmas A. Jackson, Jr., M.D.  
Robert E. Jones, M.D.  
Lynn D. Ketchum, M.D.  
Charles G. Kirby, M.D.  
Hypolite T. Landry, Jr., M.D.  
William A. Marmande, M.D.  
Wafford H. Merrell, Jr., M.D.  
Harold J. Miller, M.D.  
Mallory F. Miree, M.D.  
Jerome T. O'Connell, M.D.  
Paul W. Oberdorfer, M.D.  
Kenneth L. Perego, M.D.  
Curtis A. Prejean, M.D.  
Oney C. Raines, M.D.  
Martin P. Rappaport, M.D.  
James R. Rivet, M.D.  
Mort Ross, M.D.  
Robert T. Russell, M.D.  
David L. Scally, M.D.  
Marion G. Simpson, M.D.  
Charles G. Tomberlin, M.D.  
Juan C. Vollenweider, M.D.  
Lloyd A. Whitesell, Jr., M.D.  
Lyal G. Williams, M.D.  
Randall A. Williams, M.D.

**June 1, 1960—June 30, 1960**

**October 1, 1960—July 22, 1961**

**October 1, 1961—November 8, 1961**

Glenn L. Wegener, M.D.

**October 1, 1960—September 30, 1961**

Wallace P. Begnaud, Jr., M.D.

**November 1, 1960—October 31, 1961**

Jesse A. Lawrence, M.D.

Perry McCallen, M.D.

Billie S. McCullough, M.D.

George A. Morris, III, M.D.

R. Smith Murray, M.D.

**September 1, 1959—August 31, 1960**

Edward R. Moore, M.D.

**August 1, 1959—July 31, 1960**

Carolyn T. Kitchin, M.D.

**January 1, 1960—December 31, 1960**

Cecil E. Floyd, M.D.

**July 1, 1959—February 25, 1960**

**April 5, 1960—August 8, 1961**

Lawrence McAlpine, M.D.

**December 1, 1960—November 30, 1961**

Elbert F. Simpson, M.D.

**January 1, 1961—December 31, 1961**

Ernest P. Palmer, M.D.

## ROTATING INTERNS—(Continued)

Interns listed below from the United States Public Health Service Hospital at New Orleans served in Charity Hospital for two month periods assigned to Pediatrics, as indicated:

### July—August 1960

Wesley McNeal, M.D.  
Jack Zusman, M.D.

### September—October 1960

Anthony G. Poche, M.D.  
James W. Pressler, M.D.

### November—December 1960

John W. Murphy, M.D.  
Robert Roper, M.D.

### January—February 1961

James E. Brown, M.D.  
Harvey Komet, M.D.

### March—April 1961

Herschel L. Douglas, M.D.  
Jerry D. Julian, M.D.

### May—June 1961

Ryan Crenshaw, M.D.  
Carl H. Dahl, M.D.

## ORAL SURGERY INTERNS

### July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

Milford L. Kathmann, D.D.S. Carroll Lee Wood, III, D.D.S.  
John R. Wallace, D.D.S. (Resigned 4/30/61)

### August 1, 1959—July 31, 1960

Joseph D. Duvigneaud, D.D.S.

### July 16, 1960—July 15, 1961

Clyde A. Giordano, D.D.S.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

### July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

#### LSU DIVISION

#### HEAD OF DIVISION

W. W. Frye, M.D.

#### MEDICINE

Edgar Hull, M.D.—Physician-in-Chief

#### CONSULTANT

N. F. Thiberge, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Physicians

W. R. Akenhead, M.D. (Deceased)  
G. Berenson, M.D.  
Oscar Blitz, M.D.  
J. E. Blum, M.D.  
H. E. Dascomb, M.D.  
H. J. Dupuy, M.D.  
F. A. Eigenbrod, M.D.  
W. W. Frye, M.D.  
J. E. Garcia, M.D.  
M. Gardberg, M.D.  
N. S. Gilbert, M.D.  
C. J. Gulotta, M.D.  
S. Halle, M.D.  
Edgar Hull, M.D.

P. B. Jackson, M.D.  
J. T. Leckert, M.D.  
L. Levy, M.D.  
J. L. Locascio, M.D.  
L. A. Monte, M.D.  
K. G. Nix, M.D.  
Louis Ochs, M.D.  
H. D. Ogden, M.D.  
C. Rabin, M.D.  
J. H. Seabury, M.D.  
J. J. Signorelli, M.D.  
P. M. Tiller, M.D.  
C. J. Tripoli, M.D.  
J. O. Weillbaeher, Jr., M.D.



## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Visiting Physicians

J. Bobear, M.D.	C. B. Luikhart, M.D.
C. Y. Bowers, M.D.	W. M. Luikhart, M.D.
L. D. Bultman, M.D.	Gordon McHardy, M.D.
L. Burroughs, M.D.	R. J. McHardy, M.D.
C. Dicharry, M.D.	K. McLeod, M.D.
A. A. Flores, M.D.	F. G. McMahon, M.D.
D. L. Gordon, M.D.	J. P. McNulty, M.D.
J. Hand, M.D.	J. Martinez-Lopez, M.D.
R. B. Haspel, M.D.	D. Mattson, M.D.
D. W. Hayes, M.D.	I. Rosen, M.D.
W. J. Hollis, M.D.	J. P. Rull, M.D.
M. W. Jumel, M.D.	J. S. Salatich, M.D.
J. Juracovich, M.D.	M. Solomon, M.D.
T. T. Justice, M.D.	J. B. Stotler, M.D.
Meyer Kaplan, M.D.	M. Sutton, M.D.
Murrel H. Kaplan, M.D.	S. W. Tuthill, M.D.
S. F. Landry, M.D.	K. H. VanFossen, M.D.
A. J. Lauro, M.D.	C. A. Waggenpack, M.D.
H. A. Lott, M.D.	C. R. Womack, M.D. (Resigned 9/15/60)

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

R. J. Cox, M.D.	J. C. Jones, M.D.
J. E. Firestone, M.D.	G. A. Pettit, M.D.
W. H. Hiatt, M.D.	J. E. Salvaggio, M.D.
	Swan S. Ward, M.D.

### Scientist

T. E. Mansour, Ph.D. (Resigned 4/30/61)

## PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH

R. L. Simmons, M.D.—Physician-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Physician

R. L. Simmons, M.D.

### Scientists

J. H. Miller, Ph.D.	J. C. Swartzwelder, Ph.D.
---------------------	---------------------------

## DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

C. B. Kennedy, M.D.—Dermatologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Physicians

D. F. Bradley, M.D.	C. B. Kennedy, M.D.
G. Gaethe, M.D.	M. Mallowitz, M.D.
H. Jolly, M.D.	Leslie K. Mundt, M.D.

### Visiting Physicians

C. I. Black, M.D.	E. B. Johnwick, M.D.
W. Burroughs, M.D.	Wm. J. Perret, M.D.
F. H. Davis, M.D.	D. Thibodaux, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. M. Brock, M.D.	C. E. Cummings, M.D.
	Adrien A. Stewart, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

C. Watkins, M.D.—Psychiatrist-in-Chief

R. Paddison, M.D.—Neurologist-in-Chief

#### Senior Visiting Physicians

H. O. Colomb, M.D.—Psychiatry

R. M. Paddison, M.D.—Neurology

M. D. Johnson, M.D.—Neurology

C. Watkins, M.D.—Psychiatry

T. W. Watters, M.D.

#### Visiting Physicians

C. P. Adatto, M.D.—Psychiatry

I. M. Marcus, M.D.—Psychiatry

Genevieve Arneson, M.D.—Psychiatry

M. F. Miller, M.D.—Psychiatry

A. M. Blood, M.D.—Psychiatry

J. Moossy, M.D.—Neurology

A. Burdon, M.D.—Psychiatry

S. L. Pollack, M.D.—Neurology

J. E. Chappuis, M.D.—Psychiatry

K. A. Ritter, M.D.—Psychiatry

E. J. Coda, M.D.—Psychiatry

N. H. Rucker, M.D.—Psychiatry

C. L. Davis, M.D.—Psychiatry

M. Sugar, M.D.—Psychiatry

A. Cohen, M.D.—Psychiatry

W. C. Super, M.D.—Psychiatry

F. H. Davis, M.D.—Psychiatry

E. O. Svenson, M.D.—Psychiatry

Hugh K. English, M.D.—Psychiatry

E. Vail, M.D.—Psychiatry

G. Ferriss, M.D.—Neurology

Jacob Weisler, M.D.—Psychiatry

L. Gatto, M.D.—Psychiatry

W. S. Wiedorn, M.D.—Psychiatry

E. H. Knight, M.D.—Psychiatry

E. B. White, M.D.—Psychiatry

D. Lathrop, M.D.—Psychiatry

John L. Winkler, M.D.—Psychiatry

#### Assistant Visiting Physician

Ellen MacKenzie, M.D.—Psychiatry

#### Scientists

R. N. Dorsey, Ph.D.—Psychiatry-Psychology

T. W. Richards, Ph.D.—Psychiatry

### PEDIATRICS

R. L. Fowler, M.D.—Pediatrician-in-Chief

#### Consultant

S. Schaefer, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Physicians

R. L. Fowler, M.D.

Percy Rosenbaum, M.D.

#### Visiting Physicians

Esther Anderson, M.D.

R. Novick, M.D.

James A. Avant, M.D.

J. M. Perret, Jr., M.D.

O. W. Brown, M.D.

E. A. Puyau, M.D.

B. W. Everist, M.D.

H. Rothschild, M.D.

N. C. Gagliano, M.D.

S. Sappenfield, M.D.

H. B. Levy, M.D.

A. Stamler, M.D.

M. W. McQuitty, M.D.

H. C. Tolmas, M.D.

W. T. Newson, M.D.

B. N. Wexler, M.D.

D. York, M.D.

# CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

## Assistant Visiting Physicians

M. C. Allen, M.D.	R. L. Laudreneau, M.D.
R. L. Bagnetto, M.D.	J. Langlow, M.D.
E. T. Brown, M.D.	E. J. Madere, M.D.
W. F. Calhoun, M.D.	J. R. Manson, M.D.
W. D. Clem, M.D.	B. C. Mason, M.D.
R. L. DiLeo, M.D.	John L. Moore, M.D.
E. Fichter, M.D.	C. Morris, M.D.
A. J. Giorlando, M.D.	Dorothy Mack, M.D.
G. Halpen, M.D.	M. J. Haley Pope, M.D.
E. C. Hansen, M.D.	Wilhelmena Quiros, M.D.
Bettina Hilman, M.D.	W. Sekul, M.D.
M. E. Kendrick, M.D.	J. R. Strain, M.D.
C. E. Kemmerly, M.D.	A. L. Wedgeworth, M.D.
N. Kern, M.D.	Jacqueline K. Winter, M.D.

## Scientist

C. W. Brackenridge, Ph.D.

## PATHOLOGY

H. C. McGill, M.D.—Pathologist-in-Chief  
G. J. Buddingh, M.D.—Microbiologist-in-Chief

## Senior Visiting Pathologists

R. M. Hartwell, M.D.	H. C. McGill, M.D.
----------------------	--------------------

## Visiting Pathologists

N. D. Holmquist, M.D.	R. F. Ranson, M.D.
A. L. McQuown, M.D.	O. Riley Jr., M.D.
J. Moossy, M.D.	J. P. Strong, M.D.
R. Muelling, M.D.	L. D. Swan, M.D.
W. G. Nothacker, M.D.	R. A. Welsh, M.D.

## Assistant Visiting Pathologists

T. K. Farris, M.D.	P. R. Gilmer, M.D.
J. C. Geer, M.D.	A. Kattine, M.D.
	P. B. Radelat, M.D.

## Scientists

A. N. Barber, Ph.D.	A. S. Harris, Ph.D.
F. G. Brazda, Ph.D.	P. Pizzolato, M.D.
G. J. Buddingh, Ph.D.	F. Skelton, Ph.D.

## PHYSICAL MEDICINE

N. H. Polmer, M.D.—Physiatrist-in-Chief

## Senior Visiting Physician

N. Polmer, M.D.

## ANESTHESIOLOGY

Under Department of Surgery

## Senior Visiting Anesthesiologists

J. Adriani, M.D.	Wilmer Baker, M.D.
------------------	--------------------

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Visiting Anesthesiologists

K. E. Bray, M.D.

V. Fagan, M.D.

C. Pope, M.D.

### SURGERY

J. D. Rives, M.D.—Surgeon-in-Chief

#### Consultant

Isidore Cohn, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. M. Albert, M.D.

C. C. Craighead, M.D.

J. L. DiLeo, M.D.

I. W. Kaplan, M.D. (Deceased)

Samuel Karlin, M.D.

Howard H. Karr, M.D.

I. Levin, M.D.

Alfred A. Longacre, M.D.

F. W. Maher, M.D.

Howard Mahorner, M.D.

C. J. Miangolarra, M.D.

J. T. Nix, M.D.

Wm. D. Norman, M.D.

James D. Rives, M.D.

Samuel A. Romano, M.D.

Wm. A. Roy, M.D.

Sam B. Saewitz, M.D.

Malter A. Salatich, M.D.

M. Lyon Stadlem, M.D.

Lawrence H. Strug, M.D.

Carl N. Wahl, M.D.

#### Visiting Surgeons

A. Atik, M.D.

W. F. Becker, M.D.

E. V. Burke, M.D.

S. L. Canale, M.D. (Thor. Surgery)

I. Cohn, Jr., M.D.

R. H. Corales, M.D.

J. Elliott, M.D.

R. A. Faust, M.D.

B. A. Glass, M.D.

Irby J. Hurst, M.D. (resigned 2/28/61)

Wm. Leon, M.D.

R. W. Levy, M.D. (Neurosurgery)

W. C. Miller, M.D.

M. B. Myers, M.D.

W. W. Ogden, M.D.

R. G. Reyes, M.D.

L. K. Richardson, M.D.

Rowena Spencer, M.D.

Albert H. St. Raymond, M.D.

B. G. Taylor, M.D.

V. Tedesco, M.D.

James A. Thom, M.D. (resigned 5/31/61)

L. T. Tyler, M.D.

#### Assistant Visiting Surgeon

E. A. Gonzales, M.D.

#### Scientist

Q. Hartwig, Ph.D.

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

A. Mickal, M.D.—Obstetrician-Gynecologist-in-Chief

#### Consultants

P. Graffagnino, M.D.

W. Levy, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. J. Bertucci, M.D.

R. S. Bila, M.D.

J. M. Brocato, M.D.

F. O. Brumfield, M.D.

C. F. Goll, M.D.

H. Leidenheimer, Jr., M.D.

A. Mickal, M.D.

J. G. Mule, M.D.



## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

V. A. Culotta, M.D.  
P. L. Danna, M.D.  
C. M. Dougherty, M.D.  
A. Golden, M.D.  
D. W. Goldman, M.D.

F. S. Oser, M.D.  
F. Pizzolato, M.D. (Deceased)  
A. H. Sellman, M.D.  
S. V. Ward, M.D.  
C. G. Wichser, M.D.  
Z. Wohl, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

T. K. Dampeer, M.D.  
L. A. Gallo, M.D.  
L. J. Joseph, M.D.  
A. H. Lassen, M.D.  
L. F. McCune, M.D.  
A. T. Montagnino, M.D.  
M. Y. Rosenberg, M.D.

B. St. Raymond, M.D.  
E. C. Smith, M.D.  
J. Torres, M.D.  
A. Touchy, M.D.  
W. H. Weese, M.D.  
A. G. Wiedemann, Jr., M.D.  
J. S. Zoller, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeon

J. B. Holland, M.D.

### OPHTHALMOLOGY

G. M. Haik, M.D.—Ophthalmologist-in-chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

G. S. Ellis, M.D.  
N. C. Farrington, M.D.

G. M. Haik, M.D.  
N. L. Hart, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

H. Kalil, M.D.

E. D. Wilson, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

H. M. Kalk, M.D.

J. F. Nowell, M.D.  
Wm. H. Wyckoff, M.D.

### OTOLARYNGOLOGY

V. H. Fuchs, M.D.—Otolaryngologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

A. Failla, M.D.  
V. H. Fuchs, M.D.

U. P. Palermo, M.D.  
H. A. Thomas, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

I. M. Blatt, M.D.  
L. G. Cox, M.D.  
G. Joseph, M.D.  
N. Kearby, M.D.

G. D. Lyons, M.D.  
A. D. Montgomery, M.D.  
W. J. Stassi, M.D.  
G. J. Taquino, M.D.

H. Zoller, M.D.

### ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

I. Cahen, M.D.—Orthopedist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

I. Cahen, M.D.  
I. F. Nabos, M.D.

I. Redler, M.D.  
H. T. Simon, M.D. (Deceased)

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Visiting Surgeons

W. H. Brent, M.D.	G. S. Rowlett, M.D.
G. C. Brown, M.D.	A. J. Scully, M.D.
W. H. Newman, M.D.	A. Stander, M.D.

### UROLOGY

H. T. Beachman, M.D. (Deceased)—Urologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. T. Beachman, M.D. (Deceased)	M. M. Green, M.D.
	R. F. Sharp, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

B. H. Grimm, M.D.	C. E. Cobb, M.D.
-------------------	------------------

### TULANE DIVISION

### HEAD OF DIVISION

M. E. Lapham, M.D.

### MEDICINE

George E. Burch, M.D.—Physician-in-Chief

### Consultants

Robert Bernhard, M.D.	S. Jacobs, M.D.
O. W. Bethea, M.D.	P. H. Jones, M.D.
George E. Burch, M.D.	E. de S. Matthews, M.D.
M. Campagna, M.D.	P. L. Querens, M.D.
Louis J. Dubos, M.D.	I. L. Robbins, M.D.
Grace A. Goldsmith, M.D.	R. H. Turner, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Physicians

W. R. Arrowsmith, M.D.	J. A. Magne, M.D.
R. Birchall, M.D.	A. Prieto, M.D.
J. K. Bradford, M.D.	Maridel Saunders, M.D.
D. C. Browne, M.D.	(Leave of Absence)
L. Cabiran, M.D.	J. E. Schenthal, M.D.
B. J. DeLaurel, M.D.	A. Segaloff, M.D.
N. Goldstein, M.D.	C. C. Sprague, M.D.
H. Horack, M.D.	S. A. Threefoot, M.D.
R. C. Jung, M.D.	T. F. Treuting, M.D.
H. A. Klein, M.D.	W. G. Unglaub, M.D.
	M. Siskind, M.D.

### Visiting Physicians

E. G. Anderson, M.D.	D. R. McCurley, M.D.
H. M. Batson, M.D.	J. D. Martin, M.D.
T. Block, M.D.	W. J. Mogabgab, M.D.
H. A. Buechner, M.D.	P. J. Murison, M.D.
R. R. Burch, M.D.	J. G. Parker, M.D.
Wm. P. Coleman, M.D.	J. C. S. Paterson, M.D.
W. Culpepper, M.D.	F. S. Pou, M.D.
W. D. Davis, M.D.	P. B. Reaser, M.D.
J. Dingman, M.D.	L. B. Rushing, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

A. M. Goldman, M.D.  
H. B. Greenberg, M.D.  
L. G. Horan, M.D.  
F. M. Hunter, M.D.  
A. L. Hyman, M.D.  
F. P. Incaprera, M.D.  
M. R. Jeffrey, M.D.  
W. F. Lienhard, M.D.  
W. D. Locke, M.D.  
W. D. Love, M.D.  
B. McCracken, M.D.

A. M. Scardino, M.D.  
W. Stuckey, M.D.  
H. K. Threefoot, M.D.  
W. J. Trautman, M.D.  
J. J. Walsh, M.D.  
N. K. Weaver, M.D.  
T. E. Weiss, M.D.  
G. E. Welch, M.D.  
H. A. White, M.D.  
Roy White, M.D.  
I. Yager, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

D. E. Bowers, M.D.  
C. L. Brown, M.D.  
E. Comer, M.D.  
Margaret Cunningham, M.D.  
N. D. DePasquale, M.D.  
L. C. Eyrich, M.D.  
A. R. Hale, M.D.  
C. Herr, M.D.  
R. S. Hoffman, M.D.  
Mary Humbrecht, M.D.  
K. Hyatt, M.D.  
R. C. Kelleher, M.D.  
W. Jenkins, M.D.  
R. J. Jarrell, M.D.  
W. W. Lake, M.D.  
R. Lazzara, M.D.  
F. F. Larson, M.D.  
M. J. LeDoux, M.D.

F. V. Mayer, M.D.  
S. L. Middleton, M.D.  
C. B. Moore, M.D.  
Wm. Myers, M.D.  
Geo. A. Neder, M.D.  
L. P. O'Meallie, M.D.  
Wm. O'Shaughnessy, M.D.  
R. C. Palmer, M.D.  
J. H. Phillips, M.D.  
A. Reed, M.D.  
W. H. Schindel, M.D.  
R. D. Sparks, M.D.  
C. P. Summerall, M.D.  
A. C. Taye, M.D.  
Ann Trice, M.D.  
H. Weill, M.D.  
John B. Weeth, M.D.  
M. J. Weisler, M.D.

P. C. Young, M.D.

### Scientists

A. Arimura, M.D.  
G. Bazzano, M.D.  
P. C. Beaver, Ph.D.  
Enrique Carvajal, M.D.  
G. Beltran-Mora, M.D.  
G. D. deRutter, M.D.  
E. Gonzalez, M.D.  
M. H. Hack, Ph.D.  
B. Lattanand, M.D.  
Alfredo Lopez-Santolino, M.D.  
L. C. Maranan, M.D.

A. Miller, Ph.D.  
O. N. Miller, Ph.D.  
K. G. Pinter, M.D.  
M. F. Shaffer, Ph.D.  
Max C. Staub, M.D.  
T. Takashine, M.D.  
Mario Rivas Torres, M.D.  
A. Truswell, M.D.  
A. Villamil, M.D.  
H. Velez, M.D. (resigned 12/15/60)  
W. Wajszczuk, M.D.

P. Zee, M.D.

## DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

V. J. Derbes, M. D.—Dermatologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Physicians

J. W. Burks, M.D.  
V. J. Derbes, M.D.

L. D. McLean, M.D.  
R. Ross, Jr., M.D.

### Visiting Physicians

A. N. Alvarado, M.D.  
H. B. Christianson, M.D.

F. C. Grieshaber, M.D.  
P. L. Loria, M.D.  
W. K. Reed, M.D.

# CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

## NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

R. G. Heath, M.D.—Neurologist-Psychiatrist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Physician

R. J. Heath, M.D.—Psychiatry-Neurology

### Visiting Physicians

R. E. Barron, M.D.—Neurology	R. C. Lancaster, M.D.—Psychiatry
J. W. Bick, M.D.—Neurology	H. I. Lief, M.D.—Psychiatry
J. H. Brown, M.D.—Psychiatry	V. F. Lief, M.D.—Psychiatry
R. W. Buddington, M.D.—Psychiatry	H. W. Miles, M.D.—Psychiatry
C. F. Colby, M.D.—Psychiatry	E. C. Norman, M.D.—Psychiatry
M. L. Enelow, M.D.—Psychiatry	R. Patterson, M.D.—Neurology
A. W. Epstein, M.D.—Neurol-Psy.	H. T. Posey, M.D.—Psychiatry
C. A. Feigley, M.D.—Psychiatry	T. L. Rafferty, M.D.—Psychiatry
D. A. Freedman, M.D.—Neurology	T. L. L. Soniat, M.D.—Neurology
R. W. Gilliland, M.D.—Psychiatry	A. S. Samuels, M.D.—Psychiatry
H. G. Haynie, M.D.—Psychiatry	C. K. Smith, M.D.—Neurology
R. G. Head, M.D.—Psychiatry	Wm. Sorum, M.D.—Psychiatry
Richard L. Johnson, M.D.—Psychiatry	V. E. Spruelli, M.D.—Psychiatry
G. L. Usdin, M.D.—Psychiatry	

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

B. J. Bird, M.D.—Psychiatry	J. P. Pratt, M.D.—Psychiatry
A. McK. Johnston, M.D.—Psychiatry	Reuben S. Roy, M.D.—Psychiatry
Alvin K. Lavender, M.D.—Psychiatry	C. A. Steele, M.D.—Psychiatry
Nina R. Lief, M.D.—Psychiatry	C. G. Steck, M.D.—Psychiatry
E. C. Miller, M.D.—Psychiatry	B. M. N. Walden, M.D.—Neurology

### Scientists

L. W. Byers, Ph.D.—Neurology	B. E. Leach, Ph.D.—Neurology-Psy.
W. A. Mickle, Jr., M.D.—Neurol. Psy.	

## PEDIATRICS

R. V. Platow, M.D.—Pediatrician-in-Chief

### Consultant

M. Loeber, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Physicians

R. E. de La Houssaye, M.D.	C. G. Grulee, M.D.
R. V. Platow, M.D.	

### Visiting Physicians

J. Graubarth, M.D.	W. T. Newsom, M.D.
J. W. Horan, M.D.	C. I. Posada, M.D.
E. L. Levert, M.D.	J. D. Russ, M.D.
E. F. Naef, M.D.	O. H. Snyder, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

Elizabeth B. Auld, M.D.	J. W. L. Mann, M.D.
LeRoy K. Branch, M.D.	R. J. Maraist, M.D.
James L. Crump, M.D.	J. R. Powers, M.D.
E. Deshautreaux, M.D.	James L. Reynolds, M.D.
J. A. Diaz, M.D.	N. J. Robinson, M.D.



## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

S. D. Farber, M.D.  
G. J. Fruthaler, M.D.  
G. G. Gibson, M.D.  
C. E. Hamilton, M.D.  
F. M. Harris, Jr., M.D.  
G. C. Hassinger, M.D.  
D. E. Killelea, M.D.  
M. H. Klein, M.D.  
M. Ledbetter, M.D.  
M. S. H. Lowry, M.D.  
Wm. McDaniel, M.D.  
L. A. McLaughlin, M.D.  
M. S. McLellan, M.D.  
S. L. Madey, M.D.

L. J. Rolfes, M.D.  
Emma Sailors, M.D.  
J. F. Shriner, M.D.  
H. G. Simon, M.D.  
M. H. D. Smith, M.D.  
C. D. Talley, M.D.  
A. H. Thalheim, M.D.  
B. F. Thompson, M.D.  
W. G. Thurman, M.D.  
D. W. VanGelder, M.D.  
R. P. Veith, M.D.  
W. W. Waring, M.D.  
C. F. Wasserman, M.D.  
N. C. Woody, M.D.

H. B. Woody, M.D.

### Scientists

A. F. Costa, M.D.

H. W. Kloepper, Ph.D.

Margaret C. Oalman, D.P.H.

### PATHOLOGY

C. E. Dunlap, M.D.—Pathologist-in-Chief

#### Consultant

W. H. Harris, Sr., M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Pathologists

W. H. Clark, Jr., M.D.

C. E. Dunlap, M.D.

John H. Dent, M.D.

Wm. H. Harris, Jr., M.D.

Wm. Sternberg, M.D.

#### Visiting Pathologists

F. Farber, M.D.

T. D. Normand, M.D.

F. H. Harris, M.D.

J. Ziskind, M.D.

#### Assistant Visiting Pathologists

Mary L. Applewhite, M.D.

J. S. Basone, M.D.

H. B. Burch, M.D.

H. Ichinose, M.D.

John H. Dent, M.D.

R. L. Kempson, M.D.

Gloria Stewart, M.D.

### Scientists

H. Estrada, M.D.

F. Marroquin, M.D.

S. Villa-Trevino, M.D.

### ANESTHESIOLOGY

Under Department of Surgery

#### Visiting Anesthesiologists

M. C. Beck, M.D.

G. B. Grant, M.D.

F. X. Letard, M.D.

#### Assistant Visiting Anesthesiologists

J. B. Parmley, M.D.

A. J. Wyly, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### SURGERY

Oscar Creech, M.D.—Surgeon-in-Chief

#### Consultants

W. P. Bradburn, M.D.

O. C. Cassegrain, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. F. Boyce, M.D.

L. S. Charbonnet, M.D.

O. Creech, M.D.

D. H. Echols, M.D. (Neurosurgery)

P. H. Hanley, M.D. (Proctology)

M. O. Hines, M.D.

E. T. Krementz, M.D.

V. R. Kroll, M.D.

M. L. Michel, M.D.

Alton Ochsner, M.D.

Neal Owens, M.D. (Plastic Surgery)

R. M. Penick, M.D.

D. M. Rosenberg, M.D. (Thor. Surgery)

A. H. Storck, M.D.

R. W. Vincent, M.D. (Plastic Surgery)

C. R. Walters, M.D.

#### Visiting Surgeons

P. W. Acree, M.D. (Thor-Cardiovac. Surg.)

C. A. Beskin, M.D. (Thoracic)

J. B. Blalock, M.D.

E. J. Cerise, M.D.

A. C. Davidson, M.D.

P. T. DeCamp, M.D.

D. M. Ewin, M.D.

R. W. Hughes, M.D. (Plastic Surgery)

J. D. Jackson, M.D. (Neurosurgery)

H. D. Kirgis, M.D. (Neurosurgery)

L. Krust, M.D. (Plastic Surgery)

R. C. Lien, M.D.

R. C. Llewellyn, M.D. (Neurosurgery)

S. Logan, M.D.

R. C. Lynch, M.D.

J. T. McQuitty, M.D.

R. J. Meade, M.D. (Plastic Surgery)

Kenneth B. Meyer, M.D.

W. R. Page, M.D. (Neurosurgery)

W. C. Quinn, M.D.

J. E. Ray, M.D.

K. Reemtsma, M.D.

M. M. Rosenthal, M.D.

R. F. Ryan, M.D.

R. J. Schramel, M.D.

J. H. Stewart, M.D.

#### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

R. C. Day, M.D.

C. G. Longenecker, M.D.

C. V. Menendez, M.D.

J. Tarride, M.D. (Resigned 12/1/60)

#### Scientist

Norman Pardo, M.D. (Neurosurgery)

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

C. G. Collins, M.D.—Obstetrician-Gynecologist-in-Chief

#### Consultants

E. H. Countiss, M.D.

J. S. Hebert, M.D.

C. G. Johnson, M.D.

E. L. King, M.D.

H. W. Kostmayer, M.D.

J. W. Reddoch, M.D.

C. H. Tyrone, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

D. W. Beacham, M.D.

W. D. Beacham, M.D.

C. G. Collins, M.D.

J. H. Collins, M.D.

J. T. Davis, M.D.

O. R. Depp, M.D.

M. E. Lapham, M.D.

G. McCaskey, M.D.

H. Meyer, M.D.

R. E. Moor, M.D.

E. W. Nelson, M.D.

F. G. Nix, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

I. Dyer, M.D.  
C. J. Gaskill, M.D.  
P. J. Krupp, M.D.

M. D. Steiner, M.D.  
E. P. Thomas, M.D.  
J. C. Weed, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

D. I. Ayerst, M.D.  
R. G. Ball, M.D.  
D. Barraza, M.D.  
W. P. Bradburn, M.D.  
R. G. Burman, M.D.  
R. J. Crawley, M.D.  
C. Farris, M.D.  
Wm. L. Geary, M.D.  
J. P. Griffon, M.D.  
A. M. Hebert, M.D.  
W. C. Hernquist, M.D.  
M. J. Hoffman, M.D.  
J. A. King, M.D.  
J. Kushner, M.D.  
C. F. Moll, M.D.

Max Paillet, M.D.  
G. E. Posner, M.D.  
L. I. Post, M.D.  
R. E. Rougelot, M.D.  
G. T. Schneider, M.D.  
Melvin Schudmak, M.D.  
W. C. Scheppegegrell, M.D.  
M. J. St. Romain, M.D.  
R. A. St. Romain, M.D.  
Robert C. Smith, M.D.  
G. F. Sustendal, M.D.  
B. H. Texada, M.D.  
J. C. Thorn, M.D.  
H. D. Webster, M.D.  
J. A. Wells, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

John R. Baugh, M.D.

J. W. Davenport, M.D.  
Ouita S. Morgan, M.D.

### OPHTHALMOLOGY

J. M. Allen, M.D.—Ophthalmologist-in-Chief

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

J. H. Allen, M.D.  
G. C. Bahn, M.D.  
W. M. Boles, M.D.

W. B. Clark, M.D.  
S. R. Gaines, M.D.  
M. C. Wilensky, M.D.

#### Visiting Surgeons

R. F. Azar, M.D.  
O. H. Dabezies, Jr., M.D.  
J. Finkelstein, M.D.  
A. F. Habeeb, M.D.  
M. G. Holland, M.D.  
B. L. Adair Jewell, M.D.

B. N. Murphy, M.D.  
J. W. Rosenthal, M.D.  
J. P. Ramage, M.D.  
R. A. Schimek, M.D.  
R. E. Schoel, M.D.  
D. Thibaut, M.D.

#### Assistant Visiting Surgeon

C. P. Hargis, M.D.

### OTOLARYNGOLOGY

H. G. Tabb, M.D.—Otolaryngologist-in-Chief

#### Consultants

C. L. Brown, M.D.

F. E. LeJeune, M.D.  
E. G. Walls, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

L. W. Alexander, M.D.  
J. W. McLaurin, M.D.

H. G. Tabb, M.D.  
W. A. Wagner, M.D.  
C. S. Wood, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Visiting Surgeons

W. P. Beatrous, M.D.  
C. H. Cleveland, M.D.

W. Rubin, M.D.  
L. J. Rutledge, M.D.  
S. Zurik, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

A. B. Cairns, M.D.  
D. J. Farwell, M.D.  
W. Finkelstein, M.D.  
G. R. Kuehnle, M.D.

F. E. LeJeune, Jr., M.D.  
M. L. Lewis, M.D.  
T. P. Raggio, M.D.  
R. M. Street, M.D.

### Scientists

M. Joseph, M.S.

J. K. Lagualte, Ph.D.  
C. E. Linke, Ph.D.

### ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

J. K. Wickstrom, M.D.—Orthopedist-in-Chief

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

N. J. Accardo, M.D.  
R. H. Alldredge, M.D.  
G. D. B. Berkett, M.D.

H. D. Morris, M.D.  
J. K. Wickstrom, M.D.  
D. C. Riordan, M.D.

#### Visiting Surgeons

Geo. C. Battalora, M.D.  
A. L. Brooks, M.D.  
T. L. Duncan, M.D.  
R. C. Grunsten, M.D.

E. T. Haslam, M.D.  
J. T. Kerr, M.D.  
John K. Saer, M.D.  
Mary S. Sherman, M.D.  
H. R. Soboloff, M.D.

#### Assistant Visiting Surgeon

J. O. Manning, M.D.

### RADIOLOGY

Charles M. Nice, M.D.—Radiologist-in-Chief

#### Senior Visiting Radiologists

J. N. Ane, M.D.  
J. V. Hopkins, M.D.

N. S. Hunt, M.D.  
W. McDowell, M.D.  
C. M. Nice, M.D.

#### Visiting Radiologists

L. J. Bristow, M.D.  
E. C. Buchtel, M.D.  
L. W. Eavenson, M.D.  
A. Giesen, M.D.  
M. E. Holland, M.D.

M. M. Jumer, M.D.  
E. H. Little, M.D.  
W. S. Neal, M.D.  
O. P. Oderr, M.D.  
S. F. Ochsner, M.D.  
P. B. Robertson, M.D.

### UROLOGY

J. Schlegel, M.D.—Urologist-in-Chief

#### Consultant

E. Burns, M.D.



## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

W. Kittredge, M.D.  
J. Menville, M.D.

J. U. Schlegel, M.D.  
G. Tomskey, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

Wm. Brannon, M.D.

R. Morrow, M.D.  
A. M. Pratt, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

Jorge Cuellar, M.D.

Victor Goeller, M.D.

## INDEPENDENT DIVISION

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

### HEAD OF DIVISION

Adolph Jacobs, M.D.

## MEDICINE

### Senior Visiting Physicians

B. O. Morrison, M.D.

M. Shushan, M.D.  
J. W. Wells, M.D.

### Visiting Physicians

B. Aymond, M.D. (Polio)  
L. G. Bole, M.D.

L. A. Caboche, M.D. (Allergy)  
Resigned 9/12/60  
C. O. Lilly, M.D. (Radiology)

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

B. Hochfelder, M.D.

F. Hymel, M.D.  
H. Koretzky, M.D.

## PEDIATRICS

W. C. Rivenbark, M.D.—Pediatrician-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Physicians

W. C. Rivenbark, M.D.

H. C. Tolmas, M.D.

### Visiting Physicians

H. B. Chalstrom, M.D.

J. F. Craven, M.D.

## DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

V. M. Henington, M.D.—Dermatologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Physician

V. M. Henington, M.D.

## SURGERY

Reichard Kahle, M.D.—Surgeon-in-Chief

### Consultants

L. J. O'Neill, M.D.  
W. R. Brewster, M.D.

E. J. Richard, M.D.  
C. W. Mattingly, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

R. L. Buck, M.D.	L. Leggio, M.D.
J. M. Ciaravella, M.D.	F. L. Loria, M.D.
J. Garcia-Oller, M.D. (Neurosurgery)	J. F. Oakley, M.D.
Reichard Kahle, M.D.	F. A. Planche, M.D.
	J. K. Stone, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

C. J. Brown, M.D.	J. Isaacson, M.D.
J. C. Burns, M.D.	H. Leventhal, M.D. (Neurosurgery)
A. Cerniglia, M.D.	J. M. Lyons, M.D.
D. S. Condie, M.D.	W. H. Syll, M.D.
C. C. Cranfield, M.D. (Anes.)	H. A. Thian, M.D.
J. C. Decuers, M.D.	Wm. L. Travis, M.D.
Leslie D. Guidry, M.D.	F. N. Vallette, M.D.
A. N. Houston, M.D.	L. J. Vallette, M.D.
	D. J. Vial, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

N. J. Chetta, M.D.	J. L. Kron, M.D.
	W. J. Schulingkamp, M.D.

## OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

M. P. Schwarzenbach, M.D.—Acting Obstetrician—Gynecologist-in-Chief

### Consultants

Adolph Jacobs, M.D.	H. V. Sims, M.D.
T. B. Sellers, M.D.	E. L. Zander, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. F. Bellone, M.D.	M. P. Schwarzenbach, M.D.
J. Cohen, M.D.	N. J. Tessitore, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

H. R. Cohen, M.D.	A. C. Miller, M.D.
T. F. Kramer, M.D.	D. P. Planche, M.D.
H. E. Mauterer, M.D.	J. W. Simpson, M.D.
	C. Vincent, M.D.

## ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Lyon K. Loomis, M.D.—Orthopedist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

I. Cahen, M.D.	J. F. Nabos, M.D.
Lyon K. Loomis, M.D.	W. H. Newman, M.D.

## OPHTHALMOLOGY

Charles E. Clark, M.D.—Ophthalmologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. E. Clark, M.D.	J. B. Gooch, M.D.
	J. H. Larose, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Visiting Surgeons

J. A. Baldone, M.D.

J. R. Brock, M.D.

R. J. Cangelosi, M.D.

### OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Jack R. Anderson, M.D.—Otolaryngologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeon

Jack R. Anderson, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeon

A. Kellnor, M.D.

### UROLOGY

H. L. Zengel, M.D.—Urologist-in-Chief

### Consultant

R. J. Mailhes, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. T. Beacham, M.D. (Deceased)

M. M. Green, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

B. H. Grimm, M.D.

R. F. Sharp, M.D.

Bernard Jacobs, M.D.

J. W. Vaudry, M.D.

H. L. Zengel, M.D.

### RADIOLOGY

Henry Duhe, M.D.—Radiologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Radiologist

Henry Duhe, M.D.

### Visiting Radiologists

Wm. R. Hardy, M.D.

May V. Reid, M.D.

J. H. Sims, M.D.

NOTE: Independent Division of Visiting Staff Dissolved as of June 30, 1961

## LOYOLA DIVISION DENTAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

### HEAD OF DIVISION

F. J. Houghton, D.D.S.

### Consultant

H. W. Peterson, D.D.S.

### Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. J. Houghton, D.D.S.

D. L. Peterson, D.D.S.

Douglas Parker, M.D., D.D.S.

J. H. Quinn, D.D.S.

S. L. Tibbler, D.D.S.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Visiting Dental Surgeons

Raymond E. Boudreaux, D.D.S.      V. Halperin, D.D.S.  
P. E. Smith, D.D.S.

### Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. L. Herbert, D.D.S.      Clay C. Hunley, D.D.S.

### INDEPENDENT DIVISION DENTAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

#### HEAD OF DIVISION

Peter B. Salatich, D.D.S.

#### Consultant

A. D. Smith, D.D.S.

#### Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. B. Ducasse, D.D.S.      Blaise Salatich, D.D.S., M.D.  
Joseph L. Piazza, D.D.S.      Peter B. Salatich, D.D.S.

#### Visiting Dental Surgeons

Wm. A. Clark, D.D.S.      J. O. Kuebel, D.D.S.  
A. F. Frey, D.D.S.      J. R. Peltier, D.D.S.  
J. S. Kim, D.D.S.      W. A. Scheffler, D.D.S.  
H. F. Smith, D.D.S.

#### Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

J. J. Colomb, D.D.S.      J. T. Kirn, II, D.D.S.  
A. Whitley, D.D.S.

NOTE: Independent Division Dental Visiting Staff dissolved as of June 30, 1961.



# JOINT REPORT OF THE VICE CHAIRMAN AND THE DIRECTOR

June 30, 1961

The Honorable Jimmie H. Davis  
Governor of the State of Louisiana  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Dear Governor Davis:

The Vice-Chairman of the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans submits the following report of activities of the hospital for the fiscal year July 1, 1960 through June 30, 1961.

The new Board of Administrators were appointed as follows:

Mr. Sam J. Arcuri  
Mr. John W. Bowen  
Dr. Willard A. Ellender  
Dr. A. N. Houston  
Mr. I. J. G. Janssen  
Dr. M. O. Miller  
Mr. Thomas C. Nugent  
Dr. Don L. Peterson  
Mr. Sterling Robichaux  
Dr. Rhodes Spedale  
Mr. Louis E. Thomas, Jr.  
Dr. Gilbert C. Tomskey  
Mr. George Van Kuren  
Dr. David J. Vial  
Mr. Weldon Talley

Mr. John W. Brown was elected Vice President of the Board of Administrators and Dr. Leo J. Kerne was reappointed Director.

The members serving on the standing committees were as follows:

## Finance Committee:

Mr. Irvin J. G. Janssen, Chairman

Dr. Rhodes Spedale  
Mr. Weldon Talley  
Mr. Thomas C. Nugent  
Mr. John W. Bowen

## Medical Committee:

A. N. Houston, M.D., Chairman

Dr. Gilbert C. Tomskey  
Dr. Don L. Peterson  
Dr. M. O. Miller  
Dr. Rhodes J. Spedale  
Dr. Willard A. Ellender  
Dr. David J. Vial  
Mr. John W. Bowen

## House Committee:

L. E. Thomas, Jr., Chairman

Mr. Sam J. Arcuri  
Mr. Sterling J. Robichaux  
Mr. George Van Kuren  
Mr. Thomas C. Nugent  
Dr. David J. Vial  
Mr. John W. Bowen

The cost of operations for the period July 1, 1960 to June 30, 1961 as compared with the same period of the preceding year increased \$927,873.94.

The largest increase was in salaries. During this fiscal year the Governor granted an extra increase for each employee to offset the cost of living. Food increased \$43,564.70, drugs and surgical supplies increased \$82,120.60. Repairs for Maintenance decreased and other operating expenses increased \$92,764.36. The hospital operated within its budget and ended the fiscal year with a small surplus of \$2,833.04.

Equipment purchased amounted to \$255,534.41, \$151,150.02 of which was purchased from the prior year's appropriation, and \$40,611.74 from Trust funds. The various categories of equipment was as follows:

Automotive .....	\$ 16,992.04
Laboratory, Hospital and Medical .....	73,175.15
Office .....	40,190.72
Educational & Recreational .....	495.00
Building and General Plant .....	84,920.65
Household .....	39,760.85
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$255,534.41</b>

Revenues from Patients services increased \$78,128.77 while amusement licenses, fees and miscellaneous revenues accounted for the balance of the increase. The total amount of revenue collected was \$590,621.83. Of this amount \$395,778.54 was remitted to the state for Mental health.

Investments of the Trust funds amount to \$3,256,723.06. Of this amount \$2,512,752.52 was principal and \$743,970.54 income. Most of this money was invested in U. S. Treasury Bonds. The Bond Liquidation money was invested in ninety (90) day Treasury bills and resulted in a substantial amount of interest which was transferred to the Operating fund for the operation of the hospital.

Total revenue realized from the trust funds during this year amounted to \$791,539.44 as follows:

Interest .....	\$116,009.55
Rent .....	33,336.87
Subsurface lease rental .....	6,970.84
Royalties .....	116,008.08
Dividends .....	15,062.53
Federal grants .....	494,755.53
Donations and Sundry .....	9,396.78
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$791,539.44</b>

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Sisters of Charity cannot be given enough credit for their unfailing interest, splendid co-operation and untiring labor. They have performed excellent services in this hospital in numerous capacities.

To the Board of Administrators we express our appreciation for their guidance and loyal support, and we are deeply grateful to the Assistant Directors for their wholehearted assistance. The heads of all the Departments and the entire personnel of the Hospital, nurses and workers in all departments, all have our deepest gratitude for their loyalty, devotion and wonderful co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. BOWEN  
Vice President  
Board of Administrators

LEO J. KERNE, M.D.  
Director

## DISTRIBUTION OF BEDS

June 30, 1961

	White	Colored	Un- assigned	Total
Communicable Diseases .....	....	....	132	132
Dental Surgery .....	6	6	...	12
Dermatology .....	17	17	...	34
Eye, Ear, Nose, Throat .....	40	39	...	79
Fracture and Orthopedics .....	73	73	...	146
Gynecology .....	32	62	...	94
Infirmaries .....	39	....	...	39
Medicine .....	138	134	...	272
Neurology .....	42	44	...	86
Obstetrics .....	53	155	...	208
Observation Rooms .....	9	9	...	18
Pediatrics .....	109	181	...	290
Pediatric Tuberculosis .....	....	....	38	38
Premature Infant Center .....	....	....	96	96
Poliomyelitis .....	....	....	74	74
Psychiatry .....	102	60	...	162
Radiology .....	28	33	...	61
Rehabilitation, Alcoholic .....	8	....	...	8
Surgery, General .....	118	165	...	283
Tuberculosis .....	276	227	...	503
Urology .....	44	52	...	96
Nursery, Newborn (bassinets) .....	....	....	180	180
Total Beds .....	1,134	1,257	340	2,731
Total Bassinets .....	....	....	180	180
GRAND TOTAL .....	....	....	....	2,911

## SUMMARY

## Adult Beds:

White Male .....	546	....	....
White Female .....	470	1,016	....
Colored Male .....	465	....	....
Colored Female .....	602	1,067	2,083

## Children's Beds:

White .....	109	....	....
Colored .....	181	....	....
White or Colored .....	237	....	527

## Unassigned Beds:

White or Colored .....	121	....	121
------------------------	-----	------	-----

## Bassinets:

White or Colored .....	180	....	180
Total .....	....	....	2,731 beds
			180 bassinets



# ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

## ANNUAL REPORT

### SECRETARY-TREASURER'S OFFICE

#### Financial Report—Fiscal Year 1960-1961

The Accounting Department herewith presents the annual report on the financial condition of the Operating Fund and Endowment Funds of this Institutional for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1961.

The report is comprised of the following:

	Page
Comments on Operations for the Month of June .....	43
Graph of Total Operating Costs by Months .....	45
Graph of Cost of Operations .....	46

#### OPERATING EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES AS FOLLOWS:

##### Operating Fund

Exhibit I	Balance Sheet .....	48
Exhibit II	Statement of Hospital's Equity .....	49
Schedule I	Statement of Cash Balances .....	50
Schedule II	Statement of Income and Expenditures .....	51
Schedule III	Statement of Miscellaneous Income .....	52
Schedule IV	Comparative Statement of Departmental Costs .....	54
Schedule IV-A	Analysis of Expenditures .....	56
Schedule IV-B	Statement of Special Legislative Appropriation For Construction and Major Repairs .....	58
Schedule V	Statement of Monthly Cost of Operations .....	61
Schedule VI	Hospital Admissions, Discharges, and Patient-Day Costs .....	62
Schedule VII	Admissions by Parishes .....	65
Schedule VIII	Number of Employees on Payroll .....	67
Schedule IX	Statement of Hospital Buildings .....	70
Schedule X	Statement of Hospital Equipment and Furnishings .....	71
Schedule X-A	Statement of Capital Expenditures-Equipment .....	72
Schedule XI	Statement of Unexpired Insurance .....	79
Schedule XII	Visitors Food Service Department, Comparative Statement of Income and Expense .....	80

##### Endowment Funds

Schedule I	Analysis of Changes in Total Fund Balances .....	83
Schedule II	Statement of Cash Balances .....	84
Schedule III	Principal .....	86
Schedule IV	Statement of Accumulated Income Balances .....	88
Schedule IV-A	Statement of Commitments .....	89
Schedule V	Comparative Statement of Income .....	90
Schedule VI	Comparative Statement of Expenditures .....	91
Schedule VII	Bond Investments .....	92
Schedule VIII	Statement of Stock Ownership, Trust Fund Investments .....	96
Schedule IX	Statement of Bond Liquidation Fund .....	98
Schedule X	Statement of Bond Obligations, June 30, 1961 .....	100

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD C. OSTER,  
Secretary-Treasurer



## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Comments on Operations

June 30, 1961

The cost of operations for the period July 1, 1960 to June 30, 1961, as compared with the same period last year increased \$927,873.94 as per the following summary:

	1961	1960	Increase or Decrease*
Salaries .....	\$ 9,850,191.67	\$ 9,115,098.05	\$ 735,093.62
Food .....	965,921.84	922,357.14	43,564.70
Drug & Surgical Supplies ....	1,792,097.36	1,709,976.76	82,120.60
Repairs Maintenance .....	248,312.67	273,982.01	25,669.34*
Other Operating Expenses ....	1,392,279.44	1,299,515.08	92,764.36*
Total Cost of Operations .....	\$14,248,802.98	\$13,320,929.04	\$ 927,873.94

Cost of operations for the month of June, 1961, as compared with May, 1961 increased \$1,003.74 as per the following summary:

	Comparative		Increase or Decrease*
	June	May	
Salaries .....	\$ 858,287.99	\$ 846,220.17	\$ 12,067.82
Food .....	91,226.76	73,111.69	18,115.07
Drug & Surgical Supplies ....	120,682.64	149,580.62	28,897.98*
Other Operating Expenses ....	82,996.53	74,290.98	8,705.55
Repairs and Maintenance- Building and Equipment ....	16,207.28	24,978.25	8,770.97*
Hospital Cont. to Retirement Plan and F.O.A.B. ....	44,585.49	44,801.24	215.75*
Total Cost of Operations .....	\$ 1,213,986.69	\$ 1,212,982.95	\$ 1,003.74*

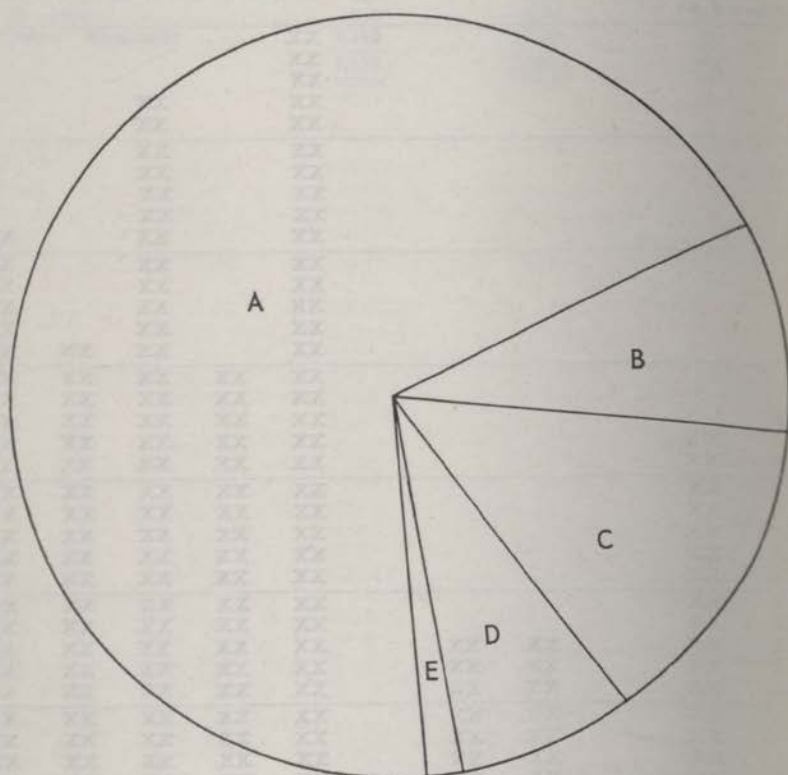
	Comparative		Increase or Decrease*
	June	May	
Analysis-Personal Service Cost			
Resident Physicians .....	\$ 45,534.18	\$ 45,761.82	\$ 227.64*
Internes .....	6,700.00	6,800.00	100.00*
All Other Staff Doctors .....	22,851.24	22,909.58	58.34*
	\$ 75,085.42	\$ 75,471.40	\$ 385.98*
Registered Nurses .....	\$ 100,052.16	\$ 102,918.53	\$ 2,866.37*
Practical Nurses .....	64,650.24	65,229.26	579.02*
Nurse Aides .....	148,152.63	144,091.58	4,061.05
Student Nurses .....	2,983.38	2,397.50	585.88
	\$ 315,838.41	\$ 314,636.87	\$ 1,201.54
Other Personnel .....	\$ 458,814.16	\$ 451,345.65	\$ 7,468.51
Sisters of Charity .....	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....
Professional Services .....	5,550.00	1,766.25	3,783.75
	\$ 858,287.99	\$ 846,220.17	\$ 12,067.82

By actual payroll count, 158 persons were employed and 98 released during the month of June for a net increase of 60 per the following:

	June	May	Increase or Decrease*
Registered Nurses .....	275	277	2*
Practical Nurses .....	320	321	1*
Nurses Aides .....	800	772	28
All Other Personnel .....	2,183	2,148	35
	<u>3,578</u>	<u>3,518</u>	<u>60</u>



CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS  
COST OF OPERATIONS  
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1960 - 1961



A Salaries	69.13%	\$ 9,850,191.67
B Food	6.78%	965,921.84
C Drugs and Surgical Supplies	12.58%	1,792,097.36
D Other Operating Expenses	9.77%	1,392,279.44
E Repairs and Maintenance Expenses	1.74%	248,312.67
	<u>100.00%</u>	<u>\$14,248,802.98</u>



## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1961

## ASSETS

## OPERATING FUNDS—CURRENT ASSETS

## Cash (Schedule I)

In Banks .....	\$ 1,292,178.87	
Petty Cash Fund .....	1,650.00	\$ 1,293,828.87

## Accounts Receivable

Deficiency Appropriation .....	\$ 141,550.33	
Miscellaneous Accounts .....	4,561.49	
National Foundation Infant.		
Paralysis .....	25,836.51	171,948.33
Patients Accounts—Active		
Patients Accounts—Inactive .....	\$ 947,326.39	
Less: Reserve for Doubtful Accounts .....	947,326.39	

Inventory—Materials and  
Supplies .....

270,590.98

## Prepaid Insurance .....

35,458.95

## Total Current Assets .....

\$ 1,771,827.13

## PLANT ASSETS

Land .....	\$ 1,885,776.75
Buildings .....	14,761,375.51
Equipment .....	4,892,715.14
Radium .....	24,569.95

## Cemetery—Land and

Buildings .....	51,702.50	21,616,139.85
Total .....		<u>\$23,387,966.98</u>

Revolving Fund—Visitors Food  
Service

Cash—National American		
Bank .....	200.00	
Cash—Bank of Louisiana in		
New Orleans .....	23,600.80	
Cash—National Bank of		
Commerce .....	2,167.64	\$ 25,968.44
Miscellaneous Accounts		
Receivable .....	2,422.34	
Inventory—Resale		
Mechandise .....	1,818.05	\$ 30,208.83

## Premature Infant Care Program

Equipment and Furniture ....		\$ 59,059.48
------------------------------	--	--------------

## Exhibit I

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1961

## Liabilities and Hospital's Equity

## OPERATING FUNDS—CURRENT LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable—Trade .....	\$	124,667.37	
Accounts Payable—Employees Retirement ..		80,137.18	
Accounts Payable—Social Security .....		5,736.18	
Accounts Payable—Employees Bond			
Purchases .....		18,229.18	
Accounts Payable—Salary Garnishments...		1,005.69	
Accounts Payable—Withheld Income Tax..		89,779.01	
Other .....		6,440.79	\$ 325,995.40
Accrued Payroll .....			361,259.64
Reserves			
Deposit on Keys, etc. ....			1,355.90

## Due State General Fund

Miscellaneous Income			
(Schedule III) .....	\$	50,432.58	
Prior Year's Adjustment ....		6,755.57	\$ 57,188.15
Collection Fees Due Attorney			
(Schedule III) .....		908.67	58,096.83
Total Current Liabilities ...			\$ 746,707.76

## PLANT CAPITAL AND DEPRECIATION

Plant Capital .....		\$11,397,116.89	
Reserve Depreciation of			
Buildings .....	\$	6,295,132.45	
Reserve Depreciation of			
Equipment .....	3,923,890.51	10,219,022.96	21,616,139.85

## HOSPITAL'S EQUITY

(Schedule II) .....		1,025,119.37
Total .....		<u>\$23,387,966.98</u>

## Revolving Fund—Visitors Food Service

Accounts Payable .....	\$	5,813.74	
Revolving Fund Advances ....		7,500.00	
Surplus—State Revenue—Prior			
Year .....		12,416.69	
Surplus—State Revenue—			
Current Year .....		4,478.40	\$ 30,208.83

## Premature Infant Care Program

Advances—Louisiana State Dept. of Health..		\$ 59,059.48
--------------------------------------------	--	--------------

## Exhibit II

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Hospital's Equity

June 30, 1961

	Balance 6/30/60	Increase or Decrease* July-June	Balance 6/30/61
<b>RESERVE—HOSPITAL'S EQUITY</b>			
Purchase Order Commitments			
Outstanding—1958—1959 .....	\$ 10,597.34	\$ 8,301.65*	\$ 2,295.69
Purchase Order Commitments			
Outstanding—1959—1960 .....	942,164.89	582,388.95*	359,775.94
Inventory-Material and Supplies..	286,033.03	15,442.05*	270,590.98
Prepaid Insurance .....	27,235.89	8,223.06	35,458.95
	<u>\$1,266,031.15</u>	<u>\$597,909.59*</u>	<u>\$ 668,121.56</u>
Add: Balance 1960—1961 Appropria- tion .....			356,997.81
Total Hospital's Equity....			<u>\$1,025,119.37</u>

## Schedule I

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Cash Balances

June 30, 1961

	Hospital Operating Fund	Visitors Foods Service	Endowment Funds	Bond Liquidation Fund	Special Legislative Appropriation	Total
Hibernia National Bank .....	\$ 500.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 500.00
Citizens Bank & Trust Co. ....	125,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,000.00
National American Bank .....	56,674.93	200.00	.....	1,643.53	.....	58,518.46
Iberville Bank & Trust Co. ....	125,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,000.00
Bank of New Orleans .....	541,564.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	541,564.63
St. Bernard Bank & Trust Co. ....	125,000.00	.....	485,806.09	.....	105,343.75	716,149.84
Whitney National Bank .....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00
Baker Bank & Trust Co. ....	125,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,000.00
National Bank of Commerce .....	51,909.07	2,167.64	.....	.....	.....	54,076.71
Bank of La. in New Orleans .....	41,430.24	23,600.80	.....	.....	.....	65,031.04
State Bank & Trust Co. ....	100,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000.00
Petty Cash Fund .....	1,650.00	.....	175.00	.....	.....	1,825.00
TOTALS .....	<u>\$1,293,828.87</u>	<u>\$ 25,968.44</u>	<u>\$ 485,981.09</u>	<u>\$ 1,643.53</u>	<u>\$ 105,343.75</u>	<u>\$1,912,765.68</u>

A-Exhibit I



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Income and Expenditures

July 1—June 30, 1961

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

	1958-1959	1959-1960	1960-1961	Total
<b>MEANS OF FINANCING</b>				
State Appropriation .....	\$ 10,597.34	\$ 942,164.89	\$14,182,522.00	\$15,135,284.23
Deficiency Appropriation .....			141,550.33	141,550.33
Bond Liquidation Fund .....			286,684.46	286,684.46
Prior Year Adjustment .....	(408.94)	408.94		
Federal and Other Grants .....			34,343.21	34,343.21
Transferred from Trust Funds .....		29,475.33		29,475.33
Total Income .....	\$ 10,188.40	\$ 972,049.16	\$14,645,100.00	\$15,627,337.56
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>				
Operating Expenses .....	\$ .....	\$ 24,763.39	\$13,706,643.42	\$13,731,408.48
Hospital Contribution to Employees Retirement..			517,396.17	517,510.53
Capital Expenditures .....	7,776.68	580,181.13	78,610.29	666,568.10
Inventory-Material and Supplies .....		7,328.70	22,770.75*	15,442.05*
Prepaid Insurance .....			8,223.06	8,223.06
Surplus Adjustments .....	116.03			
Total Expenditures .....	\$ 7,892.71	\$ 612,273.22	\$14,288,102.19	\$14,908,268.12
<b>COMMITMENTS OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1961</b>				
Purchase Order Commitments .....		359,965.19	356,271.21	716,236.40
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES &amp; COMMITMENTS</b>	\$ 7,892.71	\$ 972,238.41	\$14,644,373.40	\$15,624,504.52
<b>UNENCUMBERED BALANCE JUNE 30, 1961</b>	\$ 2,295.69	\$ 189.25*	\$ 726.60	\$ 2,833.04

\*Denotes Red Figure

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Comparative Statement of Miscellaneous Income

For the Period July 1—June 30, 1961 and 1960

	Month of June, 1961	Total 7/1/60 to 6/30/61	Total 7/1/59 to 6/30/60	Increase or Decrease*
Patient's Services	\$ 43,605.01	\$480,776.31	\$402,647.54	\$ 78,128.77
Amusement Licenses				
Boxing and Wrestling Exhibitions .....	\$ 20.00	\$ 265.00	\$ 460.00	\$ 195.00*
Dances .....	350.00	5,555.25	5,305.00	250.25
Games of Skill .....	55.00	12,268.00	12,117.50	150.50
Baseball .....			20.00	20.00*
Races, Fairs, & Traveling Shows .....			145.00	145.00*
Theatres .....	100.00	5,740.00	5,030.00	710.00
Sundry .....	10.00	183.00	722.50	539.50*
	\$ 535.00	\$ 24,011.25	\$ 23,800.00	\$ 211.25
Fees				
Auctioneers .....	\$ 223.48	\$ 7,037.21	\$ 7,181.26	\$ 144.05*
Livestock Inspection .....	403.20	5,206.44	4,658.70	547.74
Medical Records Certificate .....	471.00	6,240.54	6,663.94	423.40*
Death and Burial Certificates .....		107.00	210.00	103.00*
Insurance Certificates .....	4,413.00	55,270.00	53,520.50	1,749.50
	\$ 5,510.68	\$ 73,861.19	\$ 72,234.40	\$ 1,626.79
Miscellaneous				
Sale of Swill and Junk .....	\$ 437.55	\$ 3,708.41	\$ 3,638.31	\$ 70.10
Telephone Commissions .....	628.01	7,697.48	7,397.65	299.83
Rent .....	325.00	4,600.00	4,510.00	90.00

Rental Accommodations .....	27.93	15.54	12.39
Student Tuitions .....	300.00	4,050.00	1,700.00*
	\$ 1,690.56	\$ 20,083.82	\$ 21,311.50
Total Miscellaneous Income .....	\$ 51,341.25	\$598,732.57	\$519,993.44
Deduct:			
Commission Paid Attorney For Collection of Patient's Accounts .....	908.67	8,110.74	6,869.00
	\$ 50,432.58	\$590,621.83	\$513,124.44
Due State General Fund .....		540,189.25	466,520.42
Transferred to La. State Treasurer .....			
Balance Due State Treasurer .....	\$ 50,432.58	\$ 50,432.58	\$ 46,604.02
Remitted For:			
Mental Health Fund .....	\$ 42,696.34	\$472,665.57	\$395,778.54
All Other .....	7,736.24	117,956.26	117,345.90
	\$ 50,432.58	\$590,621.83	\$513,124.44
Federal and Other Grants			
G. I. Students .....	\$ 9.00	\$ 43.00	\$ 131.00
N.F.I.P. ....	447.00	4,501.00	41,538.00
Sundry .....		29,799.21	40,243.24
Totals .....	\$ 456.00	\$ 34,343.21	\$ 81,912.24

\*Denotes Red Figure

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Comparative Statement of Departmental Expenses

July 1—June 30, 1961 and 1960

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1960-1961

DEPARTMENT	Expenses June 1961	July 1, 1960 to June 30, 1961			Expenses July 1, 1959 June 30, 1960	Expenses Date-1961 Over-Under*
		Expenses	Budget	Over or Under		
Administrative .....	\$ 47,818.38	\$ 477,896.79	\$ 465,000.00	\$ 12,896.79	\$ 432,598.37	\$ 45,298.42
Traffic and Information .....	34,804.67	410,486.58	390,000.00	20,486.58	348,053.81	62,432.77
Purchasing .....	3,205.34	40,903.09	39,999.96	903.13	38,535.81	2,367.28
Store Rooms .....	4,205.17	49,786.98	48,000.00	1,786.98	46,059.53	3,727.45
Personnel .....	4,372.78	49,397.58	45,999.96	3,397.62	45,982.43	3,415.15
Admitting .....	26,794.65	314,766.81	309,999.96	4,766.85	251,285.26	63,481.55
Housekeeping .....	65,529.88	724,303.12	714,999.96	9,303.16	682,770.32	41,532.80
Maintenance .....	52,676.09	659,636.99	676,999.92	17,362.93*	640,915.73	18,721.26
Operation of Plant .....	38,212.19	459,170.07	480,000.00	20,829.93*	417,789.33	41,380.74
Laundry .....	25,210.51	290,494.09	279,999.96	10,494.13	268,185.18	22,308.91
Linen & Sewing Rooms .....	8,648.47	89,781.94	87,999.96	1,781.98	83,561.19	6,220.75
Student Nurses Living Quarters .....	3,424.06	44,120.70	42,000.00	2,120.70	39,374.98	4,745.72
Internes & Prof. Students .....	3,238.29	37,579.07	37,999.92	420.85*	35,235.69	2,343.38
Sisters Living Quarters .....	5,107.39	59,289.66	57,999.96	1,289.70	57,267.40	2,022.26
Other Personnel Quarters .....	444.26	1,523.76	7,200.00	5,676.24*	6,488.59	4,964.83*
Dietary .....	144,651.72	1,581,925.19	1,620,000.00	38,074.81*	1,512,545.23	69,379.96
Medical & Surgical Care .....	60,418.59	703,152.01	732,000.00	28,847.99*	692,024.07	11,127.94
Nursing Service .....	190,801.20	2,185,806.57	2,109,999.96	75,806.61	2,055,718.33	130,088.24
Psychopathic .....	27,933.25	320,297.43	312,000.00	8,297.43	303,717.96	16,579.47
Contagious Unit .....	22,165.59	262,679.75	249,999.96	12,679.79	247,571.02	15,108.73
Premature & Infant Care .....	13,325.14	159,400.08	156,999.96	2,400.12	153,261.81	6,138.27
White T. B. Unit .....	22,166.12	265,188.48	234,000.00	31,188.48	222,772.60	42,415.88
Colored T. B. Unit .....	16,245.30	183,777.23	177,000.00	6,777.23	167,415.44	16,361.79
Pediatrics-W. & C. T. B. ....	1,718.41	19,933.86	39,999.96	20,066.10*	35,853.04	15,919.18*



Central Service .....	\$ 43,749.39	\$ 547,604.76	\$ 525,000.00	\$ 22,604.76	\$ 515,437.04	\$ 32,167.72
School of Physical Therapy						
Student Nurses School .....	19,116.49	218,096.23	225,000.00	6,903.77*	206,245.01	11,851.22
Pharmacy & Drugs .....	20,744.72	540,552.72	520,999.92	19,552.80	491,294.90	49,257.82
Medical & Records Library ....	17,650.69	209,440.93	210,000.00	559.07*	197,863.76	11,577.17
Social Service .....	13,865.69	154,459.71	165,000.00	10,540.29*	154,980.04	520.33*
Electron Microscope .....			1,500.00	1,500.00*	1,264.62	1,264.62*
Operating Rooms .....	51,902.63	601,828.62	604,999.92	3,171.30*	563,219.40	38,609.22
Poliomyelitis Center .....	6,578.87	69,551.51	75,000.00	5,448.49*	71,378.36	1,826.85*
Delivery Rooms .....	14,517.76	193,637.19	211,999.92	18,362.73*	198,833.78	5,196.59*
Anesthesia .....	13,644.41	178,460.38	171,000.00	7,460.38	165,204.53	13,255.85
Gas Therapy .....	5,403.54	59,327.17	63,000.00	3,672.83*	62,105.86	2,778.69*
X-Ray Diagnostic .....	47,967.64	544,825.00	514,999.92	29,825.08	482,990.90	61,834.20
X-Ray Therapeutic .....	11,235.05	126,750.49	120,999.96	5,750.53	110,127.11	16,623.38
Laboratories .....	32,107.97	364,662.21	384,999.96	20,337.75*	341,032.43	23,629.78
Physical Therapy .....	7,513.64	98,873.69	99,999.96	1,126.27*	93,262.07	5,611.62
Electrocardiograph .....	9,214.39	97,951.20	99,999.96	2,048.76*	90,331.63	7,619.57
Blood Bank .....	10,826.25	113,251.48	120,000.00	6,748.52*	107,813.91	5,437.57
Electroencephalograph .....	1,588.24	19,661.59	21,000.00	1,338.41*	19,121.82	539.77
Lung Station .....	1,802.88	24,751.06	21,000.00	3,751.06	18,417.21	6,333.85
Clinics .....	36,878.24	418,107.79	405,999.96	12,107.83	382,743.84	35,363.95
Ambulance Service .....	5,765.20	63,344.24	66,000.00	2,655.76	61,572.40	1,771.84
Emergency Rooms .....	18,361.05	207,133.95	207,000.00	133.95	195,566.38	11,567.57
Cemetery .....	434.50	5,233.23	5,400.00	166.77*	5,139.02	94.21
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>\$ 1,213,986.69A</b>	<b>\$14,248,802.98A</b>	<b>\$14,157,098.88</b>	<b>\$ 91,704.10</b>	<b>\$13,320,929.04</b>	<b>\$ 927,873.94</b>

A—Schedule IVA and V

\*Denotes Red Figures

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule IV-A

56

## Analysis of Expenditures

For the Period July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

	Month of June			July 1, 1960 to June 30, 1961		
	1959-1960 Appropriation	1960-1961 Appropriation	Total	Prior Year's Commitments	1960-1961 Appropriation	Total
<b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>						
Salaries .....	\$ .....	\$ 852,737.99	\$ 852,737.99	\$ .....	\$ 9,834,975.42	\$ 9,834,975.42
Professional Services .....	.....	5,550.00	5,550.00	1,250.00	13,966.25	15,216.25
	\$ .....	\$ 858,287.99	\$ 858,287.99	\$ 1,250.00	\$ 9,848,941.67	\$ 9,850,191.67
<b>CONTRACTUAL SERVICES</b>						
Advertising .....	\$ .....	\$ 246.75	\$ 246.75	\$ .....	\$ 1,373.40	\$ 1,373.40
Dues & Subscriptions .....	.....	42.00	42.00	642.91	6,149.76	6,792.67
Gas & Electricity .....	.....	20,256.35	20,256.35	.....	242,784.13	242,784.13
Insurance .....	.....	5,915.64	5,915.64	.....	63,337.99	63,337.99
Postage & Trans. of Commod. ....	.....	1,120.94	1,120.94	40.42*	12,831.49	12,791.07
Printing .....	.....	12,932.18	12,932.18	329.50	22,763.45	23,092.95
Rentals .....	.....	968.83	968.83	.....	12,021.69	12,021.69
Repairing Property & Equipment .....	.....	8,850.31	8,850.31	1,368.22	111,380.18	112,748.40
Telephone & Telegraph ..	.....	283.33*	283.33*	.....	89,851.23	89,851.23
Other .....	.....	2,264.14	2,264.14	3.83	19,483.94	19,487.77
	\$ .....	\$ 52,313.81	\$ 52,313.81	\$ 2,304.04	\$ 581,977.26	\$ 584,281.30
<b>TRAVELING EXPENSES</b> ....	\$ .....	\$ 312.54	\$ 312.54	\$ .....	\$ 5,361.17	\$ 5,361.17
<b>MATERIALS &amp; SUPPLIES</b>						
Clothing .....	\$ .....	\$ 553.50	\$ 553.50	\$ 69.30	\$ 10,765.38	\$ 10,834.68
Educational & Recreational .....	.....	729.99	729.99	76.80	2,594.01	2,670.81

General Plant .....	\$ .....	\$ 4,005.66	\$ 4,005.66	\$ 475.20	\$ 46,396.12	\$ 46,871.32
Household .....	23,815.01	23,815.01	23,815.01	6,967.87	234,024.45	240,992.32
Medical .....	120,682.64	120,682.64	120,682.64	9,886.20	1,782,211.16	1,792,097.36
Office .....	7,362.57	7,362.57	7,362.57	560.94	70,091.91	70,652.85
Automotive .....	1,229.45	1,229.45	1,229.45	.....	7,717.87	7,717.87
Bldg. Ground, Maint. & Repairs .....	2,290.46	2,290.46	2,290.46	105.60	79,134.61	79,240.21
Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs .....	5,066.51	5,066.51	5,066.51	717.53	55,606.53	56,324.06
Horticultural .....	51.45	51.45	51.45	.....	590.36	590.36
Food .....	91,226.76	91,226.76	91,226.76	179.80	965,742.04	965,921.84
Other .....	1,472.86	1,472.86	1,472.86	2,170.11	15,488.88	17,658.99
	\$ .....	\$ 258,486.86	\$ 258,486.86	\$ 21,209.35	\$ 3,270,363.32	\$ 3,291,572.67
Retirement & FOAB Exp. .	\$ .....	\$ 44,585.49	\$ 44,585.49	\$ .....	\$ 517,396.17	\$ 517,396.17
TOTAL DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSE .....	\$ .....	\$ 1,213,986.69	\$ 1,213,986.69A	\$ 24,763.39	\$14,224,039.59	\$14,248,802.98A

#### EXPENDITURES—ASSETS EQUIPMENT PURCHASES

Automotive .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 16,992.04	\$ 16,992.04
Building and General Plant .....	85.00	85.00	85.00	71,520.28	5,420.37	76,940.65
Household .....	811.78	811.78	811.78	24,278.60	7,941.29	32,219.89
Medical .....	1,301.81	1,301.81	1,301.81	30,349.74	24,129.73	54,479.47
Office .....	1,620.73	1,620.73	1,620.73	25,001.40	9,289.22	34,290.62
Total Equipment Purchases .....	\$ .....	\$ 3,819.32	\$ 3,819.32	\$ 151,150.02	\$ 63,772.65	\$ 214,922.67
Major Building Repairs...	\$ 12,891.45	\$ .....	\$ 12,891.45	\$ 425,498.42	\$ 14,837.64	\$ 440,336.06
Construction Building ....	.....	.....	.....	11,309.37	.....	11,309.37
Total Capital Expenditures .....	\$ 12,891.45	\$ 3,819.32	\$ 16,710.77	\$ 587,957.81	\$ 78,610.29	\$ 666,568.10
Prior Year's Adjustment..	\$ 114.36	\$ .....	\$ 114.36	\$ 114.36	\$ .....	\$ 114.36

## Schedule IV-A (Continued)

## DEFERRED CHARGES

Prepaid Insurance .....	\$ .....	\$ 1,172.54*	\$ 1,172.54*	\$ .....	\$ 8,223.06	\$ 8,223.06B
-------------------------	----------	--------------	--------------	----------	-------------	--------------

## STORES

Inventories—Increase—

Decrease .....	\$ .....	\$ 10,111.97*	\$ 10,111.97*	\$ 7,328.70	\$ 22,770.75*	\$ 15,442.05*B
----------------	----------	---------------	---------------	-------------	---------------	----------------

Total Expenditures .....	\$ 13,005.81	\$ 1,206,521.50	\$ 1,219,527.31	\$ 620,164.26	\$14,288,102.19B	\$14,908,266.45
--------------------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------	-----------------

## Statement of Budget Balances—Appropriations

## Fiscal Year 1960-1961

	Allotment 7/1/60 6/30/61	Expended Month of June	Expended To Date	Allotment Bal. Before Comm. 6/30/61	Comm. 6/30/61	Total Expended and Comm. 6/30/61	Allotment Balances 6/30/61
Personal Services .....	\$ 9,955,000.00	\$ 858,287.99	\$ 9,848,941.67	\$106,058.33	\$ .....	\$ 9,848,941.67	\$106,058.33
Contractual Services .....	626,100.00	52,313.81	581,977.26	44,122.74	24,671.15	606,648.41	19,451.59
Travel Expenses .....	5,000.00	312.54	5,361.17	361.17*	.....	5,361.17	361.17*
Material & Supplies .....	3,352,000.00	258,486.86	3,270,363.32	81,636.68	24,381.79	3,294,745.11	57,254.89
Hospital Cont. to Ret. Plan .....	517,000.00	44,585.49	517,396.17	396.17*	.....	517,396.17	396.17*
Equip. Purch. (Cap Outlay) .....	182,735.36	3,825.34	63,772.65	118,962.71	259,060.98	322,833.63	140,098.27*
Deferred Charges .....	.....	1,172.54*	8,223.06	8,223.06*	.....	8,223.06	8,223.06*
Major Repairs .....	7,264.64	.....	14,837.64	7,573.00*	31,887.56	46,725.20	39,460.56*
Const.-Building .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stores .....	.....	10,111.97*	22,770.75*	22,770.75	16,269.73	6,501.02*	6,501.02
	<u>\$14,645,100.00</u>	<u>\$1,206,527.52</u>	<u>\$14,288,102.19</u>	<u>\$356,997.81</u>	<u>\$356,271.21</u>	<u>\$14,644,373.40</u>	<u>\$ 726.60</u>



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Special Legislative Appropriation For Construction of Warehouse and Major Repairs Through June 30, 1961

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

## APPROPRIATED:

\$800,000.00

## LESS: Funds Committed

Andry & Feitel .....	\$ 25.00
Nola Electric Company, P. O. 71924 .....	248,478.14
Harwood I. Brown, P. O. 72796 .....	24,845.70
Andry & Feitel, P. O. 77914 .....	40,208.00
F. C. Gondolfo, P. O. 81017 .....	280.00
F. C. Gondolfo, P. O. 82931 .....	100.00
Eustis Engineering Company, P. O. 81499 .....	1,393.00
Chartres Company, Inc., P. O. 82947 .....	9,037.20
F. C. Gondolfo, P. O. 85680 .....	300.00
Landis Construction Co., Inc., P. O. 94013 .....	31,652.11
Farnsworth & Chambers, P. O. 99431 .....	558,000.00

914,319.15

## TO BE APPROPRIATED FROM TRUST FUND ACCOUNT:

\$114,319.15\*

## CASH RECEIVED:

\$655,000.00

## DISBURSED:

Andry & Feitel, Architects .....	\$ 25.00
Nola Electric Company .....	248,457.01
Andry & Feitel .....	31,859.13
Harwood I. Brown .....	24,845.70
F. C. Gondolfo .....	680.00
Eustis Engineering Company .....	1,393.00
Chartres Company, Inc. ....	9,037.20

## DISBURSED (Continued)

Landis Construction Co., Inc. ....	31,652.11	
Farnsworth & Chambers Co., Inc. ....	201,707.10	549,656.25

## CASH BALANCE AT JUNE 30, 1961

\$105,343.75

## COMMITMENTS OUTSTANDING AT JUNE 30, 1961

Andry & Feitel, P. O. 77914 .....	\$ 8,370.00
Farnsworth and Chambers Co., Inc. #99431 .....	356,292.90
	<u>\$364,662.90</u>

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule V

## Comparative Statement of Monthly Cost of Operations

For the Period July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

	Salaries	Food	Drugs and Surgical Supplies	Other Operating Expenses	Repairs & Maint. Expenses	Total	No. of Patients		Cost Per Patient	
							In- Patient Days	Out- Patient Visits	In- Patients Days	Out- Patients Visits
1960										
July ....	\$ 801,636.59	\$ 72,763.19	\$ 168,574.36	\$ 119,477.37	\$ 27,097.15	\$ 1,189,548.66	61,982	57,194	\$17.66	\$1.66
August .	800,748.91	82,000.21	170,450.53	115,391.15	18,383.13	1,186,973.93	63,572	57,379	17.21	1.62
Sept.	791,885.64	82,651.08	131,013.09	111,216.57	20,211.39	1,136,977.77	61,472	51,374	17.05	1.73
October .	791,155.85	84,242.39	153,813.96	111,936.23	17,044.72	1,158,203.15	64,059	53,253	16.69	1.67
November	794,106.31	75,580.74	155,882.97	112,970.37	20,498.93	1,159,039.32	62,777	48,926	17.04	1.82
December	791,578.48	73,681.64	132,634.06	110,292.98	17,234.64	1,125,421.80	59,317	45,218	17.50	1.93
1961										
January	841,530.25	88,760.60	173,676.12	117,959.01	19,461.27	1,241,387.25	64,524	49,056	17.89	1.53
February	843,397.68	69,625.90	122,980.89	134,449.31	24,427.41	1,194,881.19	58,395	45,931	18.97	1.90
March ...	842,866.70	95,727.82	173,629.81	96,743.60	22,729.60	1,231,697.53	65,431	54,489	17.45	1.65
April ...	846,777.10	76,539.82	139,178.31	115,168.61	20,038.90	1,197,702.74	59,772	53,209	18.57	1.64
May ....	846,220.17	73,111.69	149,580.62	119,092.22	24,978.25	1,212,982.95	60,982	59,747	18.45	1.49
June ...	858,287.99	91,226.76	120,682.64	127,582.02	16,207.28	1,213,986.69A	57,964B	59,223B	19.34B	1.57B
TOTAL	\$9,850,191.67	\$965,921.84	\$1,792,097.36	\$1,392,279.44	\$248,312.67	\$14,248,802.98A	740,247B	634,999B	\$17.81B	\$1.68B
Per Cent	69.13%	6.78%	12.58%	9.77%	1.74%	100.00%				
6/30/60	\$9,115,098.05	\$922,357.14	\$1,709,976.76	\$1,299,515.08	\$273,982.01	\$13,320,929.04	730,478B	630,007B	\$16.92B	\$1.53B
Per Cent	68.43%	6.92%	12.84%	9.76%	2.05%	100.00%				
Increase										
Decrease*	\$ 735,093.62	\$ 43,564.70	\$ 82,120.60	\$ 92,764.36	\$ 25,669.34*	\$ 927,873.94	9,769	4,992	\$ .89	\$ .15
Increase										
Decrease*	.70	.14*	.26*	.01	31*					

\* Red Figure A-Schedule IV and IV-A B-Schedule VI

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Hospital Admissions, Discharges and Patient Day Costs

June 30, 1961

	Total	Contagious	General	Poliomyelitis	Pre- mature Infant	Psycho- pathic	Tuber- culosis
PATIENTS REMAINING							
June 30, 1960 .....	1,907	63	1,360	7	67	143	267
May 31, 1961 .....	1,926	65	1,355	9	59	165	273
ADMISSIONS							
June, 1961 .....	4,824	239	4,252	2	84	215	32
7/1/60 to 6/30/61 .....	61,633	2,487	55,616	6	981	2,121	422
TRANSFERRED TO OTHERS							
June, 1961 .....	336	21	272	3	4	8	28
7/1/60 to 6/30/61 .....	4,384	225	3,805	7	30	133	184
PATIENTS DISCHARGED							
June, 1961 .....	4,737	231	4,173	4	65	220	44
7/1/60 to 6/30/61 .....	58,802	2,405	52,967	18	743	2,151	518
TRANSFERRED FROM OTHERS							
June, 1961 .....	336	22	293	2	0	5	14
7/1/60 to 6/30/61 .....	4,384	327	3,448	19	58	207	325
PATIENTS DIED							
June, 1961 .....	220	7	184	0	23	4	2
7/1/60 to 6/30/61 .....	2,945	180	2,381	1	282	34	67
PATIENTS REMAINING							
June 30, 1961 .....	1,793	65	1,231	8	57	159	273



## PATIENT'S DAYS

June 30, 1961 .....	57,964	2,274	40,818	280	1,790	4,634	8,168
7/1/60 to 6/30/61 .....	740,247	26,967	523,045	2,612	25,310	60,637	101,676

## DAILY AVERAGE NO. OF PATIENTS

June 30, 1961 .....	1,967	61	1,409	7	57	156	277
7/1/60 to 6/30/61 .....	2,037	74	1,439	7	70	167	279

## AVERAGE LENGTH OF DAYS

June 30, 1961 .....	9.14	7.37	7.75	6.80	15.27	13.94	20.83
7/1/60 to 6/30/61 .....	11.60	10.65	9.14	25.91	24.15	27.41	14.13

## PERCENT MORTALITY

June 30, 1961 .....	3.30	5.05	3.32	0	15.52	.028	1.28
7/1/60 to 6/30/61 .....	4.64	7.46	4.16	.011	26.59	1.47	9.82

## AVERAGE MONTHLY OCCUPANCY

June, 1961 .....	64.22	46.29	70.29	8.89	47.63	97.52	48.48
7/1/60 to 6/30/61 .....	66.49	55.84	71.79	9.41	58.51	104.48	48.80

## CLINICS

## Month of June, 1961

	White	Colored	Total
Out-Patient Visits .....	14,596	37,400	51,996
Emergency Room Patients .....	1,492	6,061	7,553
	<u>16,088</u>	<u>43,461</u>	<u>59,549</u>
Deduct: Emergency Room Patients Treated & Transferred to Wards .....	122*	204*	326*
	<u>15,966</u>	<u>43,257</u>	<u>59,223</u>

## July 1, 1960 to June 30, 1961

White	Colored	Total
161,246	390,764	552,010
20,112	66,805	86,917
<u>181,358</u>	<u>457,569</u>	<u>638,927</u>
1,398*	2,530*	3,928*
<u>179,960</u>	<u>455,039</u>	<u>634,999</u>

\* Red Figures

A-See Schedule V

## PATIENT DAY COSTS

	Avg. No. Cost Fiscal Year 1959-1960	Month of June, 1961	Total 7/1/60 to 6/30/61
<b>IN-PATIENTS</b>			
Total Service Cost .....	\$12,351,518.13	\$ 1,121,138.57	\$13,170,472.97
Average Cost per patient day .....	\$ 16.92	\$ 19.34	\$ 17.81
<b>OUT-PATIENT VISITS</b>			
Total Service Cost .....	\$ 963,410.91	\$ 92,848.12	\$ 1,078,330.01
Average Cost per Patient Visit .....	\$ 1.53	\$ 1.57	\$ 1.68

## Schedule VII

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Admissions by Parishes

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

Parish	June 1961	7/1/60 to 6/30/61
Acadia .....	11	187
Allen .....	6	60
Ascension .....	56	906
Assumption .....	64	737
Avoyelles .....	14	152
Beauregard .....	0	46
Bienville .....	0	1
Bossier .....	0	1
Caddo .....	1	21
Calcasieu .....	20	278
Caldwell .....	0	10
Cameron .....	0	5
Catahoula .....	1	21
Claiborne .....	0	0
Concordia .....	3	51
DeSoto .....	0	3
East Baton Rouge .....	271	3,231
East Carroll .....	2	32
East Feliciana .....	43	508
Evangeline .....	11	166
Franklin .....	2	42
Grant .....	2	15
Iberia .....	30	247
Iberville .....	80	851
Jackson .....	0	10
Jefferson .....	337	5,084
Jefferson Davis .....	2	94
Lafayette .....	34	287
Lafourche .....	109	1,267
LaSalle .....	0	11
Lincoln .....	0	11
Livingston .....	17	249
Madison .....	2	16
Morehouse .....	2	25
Natchitoches .....	1	21
Orleans .....	2,637	33,835
Ouachita .....	5	52
Plaquemines .....	74	862
Pointe Coupee .....	37	504
Rapides .....	6	112
Red River .....	0	7
Richland .....	2	26
Sabine .....	0	3
St. Bernard .....	43	669
St. Charles .....	78	859
St. Helena .....	1	60
St. James .....	83	936
St. John the Baptist .....	94	1,179
St. Landry .....	34	476
St. Martin .....	14	130
St. Mary .....	44	499
St. Tammany .....	109	1,367

## Schedule VII (Continued)

Parish	June 1961	7/1/60 to 6/30/61
Tangipahoa .....	87	943
Tensas .....	3	43
Terrebonne .....	144	1,726
Union .....	1	8
Vermillion .....	9	145
Vernon .....	1	21
Washington .....	44	586
Webster .....	0	8
West Baton Rouge .....	40	491
West Carroll .....	1	13
West Feliciana .....	14	262
Winn .....	1	22
	<u>4,727</u>	<u>60,490</u>
Other States .....	94	1,093
Foreign .....	3	43
Unknown .....	0	7
	<u>4,824</u>	<u>61,633</u>

1960-1961

July, 1960 .....	5,349
August, 1960 .....	5,749
September, 1960 .....	5,709
October, 1960 .....	5,596
November, 1960 .....	5,010
December, 1960 .....	4,766
January, 1961 .....	5,469
February, 1961 .....	4,739
March, 1961 .....	5,158
April, 1961 .....	4,443
May, 1961 .....	4,821
June, 1961 .....	4,824
	<u>61,633</u>



## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Number of Employees on Payroll

June 30, 1961

	Authorized 7/1/60	Additional Authorized 6/30/61	Authorized 6/30/60	Actual On Payroll 5/30/60	Increase		Decrease		Actual On Payroll 6/30/61
					Trans.	Emp.	Trans.	Rel.	
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL									
Executive Office .....	8	..	8	7	..	1	..	...	8
Accounting Department .....	40	..	40	31	..	4	..	1	34
Traffic and Information .....	181	1	182	168	1	4	..	3	170
Purchasing Department .....	10	..	10	10	..	...	..	...	10
Personnel Department .....	15	1	16	14	..	...	..	1	13
Mimeo. & Multi. Sections .....	7	..	7	7	..	...	..	...	7
Post Office .....	3	..	3	3	..	...	..	...	3
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL .....	264	2	266	240	1	9	..	5	245
Store Rooms .....	16	..	16	15	..	...	..	...	15
Intake Interviewers .....	108	..	108	105	..	2	..	2	105
Housekeeping Department .....	307	1	308	306	..	8	2	8	304
Maintenance Department .....	156	..	156	144	..	1	..	3	142
Operation of Plant .....	49	..	49	43	..	...	..	1	42
Laundry .....	129	..	129	128	..	4	..	5	127
Linens & Sewing Rooms.....	39	..	39	39	..	1	..	1	39
Student Living Quarters .....	16	..	16	16	..	...	..	...	16
Professional Students Home (Tulane Ave.) .....	16	..	16	16	1	...	..	...	17

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Number of Employees on Payroll

June 30, 1961

	Authorized 7/1/60	Additional Authorized 6/30/61	Authorized 6/30/60	Actual On Payroll 6/30/60	Increase		Decrease		Actual On Payroll 6/30/61
					Trans.	Emp.	Trans.	Rel.	
Dietary Department .....	288	..	288	283	..	21	..	9	295
Sisters Living Quarters .....	9	..	9	10	..	..	..	..	10
Medical & Surgical Care-Clerical.....	50	..	50	14	..	24	..	4	34
Nursing Service .....	843	7	850	808	1	16	2	20	803
Psychopathic .....	110	..	110	104	..	3	..	..	107
Contagious Unit .....	73	..	73	68	1	1	..	2	68
Premature Infant Care .....	62	..	62	57	..	..	..	1	56
White Tuberculosis Unit .....	90	..	90	88	..	1	..	..	89
Colored Tuberculosis Unit .....	57	1*	56	50	..	2	..	..	52
Pediatrics—W. & C. T.B. Patients.....	8	..	8	7	..	..	..	..	7
Central Service .....	99	5	104	109	..	2	..	2	109
Nursing Education .....	57	1	58	54	..	1	1	2	52
Pharmacy & Drugs .....	26	1	27	20	..	2	..	1	21
Record Library .....	74	..	74	74	1	1	..	1	75
Social Service Department .....	50	..	50	34	..	4	..	..	38
Electron Microscope .....	1	1*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Operating Rooms .....	148	9	157	127	..	23	..	3	147
Poliomyelitis Center .....	36	5*	31	21	..	..	..	..	21
Delivery Rooms .....	50	..	50	45	..	..	..	1	44
Anesthesia Department .....	17	2	19	15	..	..	..	..	15

Gas Therapy .....	12	..	12	10	..	...	..	2	8
X-Ray Diagnostic .....	103	2	105	93	..	4	..	15	82
X-Ray Therapeutic .....	21	1	22	20	..	...	..	1	19
Laboratories .....	95	5	100	87	..	13	..	1	99
Physical Therapy .....	32	..	32	24	..	...	..	...	24
Electrocardiograph .....	18	2	20	19	..	1	..	2	18
Blood Bank .....	14	2	16	12	..	5	..	1	16
Lung Station .....	5	..	5	4	..	...	..	...	4
Electroencephalograph .....	5	..	5	5	..	...	..	...	5
Clinics .....	144	2*	142	129	..	7	..	4	132
Ambulance .....	23	..	23	19	..	...	1	...	18
Emergency Rooms .....	54	2	56	54	1	2	..	1	56
Cemetery .....	2	..	2	2	..	...	..	...	2
<b>TOTAL EMPLOYEES</b> .....	<b>3,776</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3,809</b>	<b>3,518</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>3,578</b>
Residents .....	333	..	333	313	..	...	..	110	203
Internes .....	129	..	129	72	..	...	..	33	39
Student Nurses .....	277	..	277	130	..	99	..	...	229
Dietetic .....	14	..	14	8	..	...	..	...	8
Anesthesia Students .....	39	..	39	28	..	9	..	1	36
<b>TOTAL OTHER PERSONNEL</b> .....	<b>792</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>515</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL PERSONNEL</b> .....	<b>4,568</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4,601</b>	<b>4,069</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>4,093</b>

Total Number of Employees Authorized 7/1/60....3,776

Additional Authorized Month of June, 1961..... 33

Number of Employees on Payroll 5/30/60.....

3,518

Add: No. of Employees During June, 1961.....

158

3,676

Less: No. of Employees Released During June, 1961.....

98

3,578

Number of Vacancies .....

231

Labor Turnover .....

3.61%

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Hospital Building

June 30, 1961

### RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION

	Total 6/30/60	7/1/60 to 6/30/61 Additions	Total	6/30/60	7/1/60 to 6/30/61	Total
Main Hospital Buildings .....	\$10,095,884.10	\$ 2,360.38	\$10,098,244.48	\$4,061,254.86	\$201,964.89	\$4,263,219.75
Student Nurses Home .....	1,063,379.97	.....	1,063,379.97	439,530.39	21,267.60	460,797.99
Ambulance House and Garage .....	169,713.82	.....	169,713.82	77,762.32	3,394.27	81,156.59
Laundry Building .....	113,071.13	.....	113,071.13	51,808.84	2,261.42	54,070.26
Power House and Ice Plant .....	249,557.08	.....	249,557.08	99,110.28	4,991.14	104,101.42
Warehouse and Incinerator .....	31,019.36	.....	31,019.36	14,213.01	620.39	14,833.40
Animal House .....	11,209.89	.....	11,209.89	5,136.36	224.20	5,360.56
Contagious Patients Bldg. ....	316,101.83	.....	316,101.83	222,325.01	6,322.04	228,647.05
Covered & Enclosed Passages .....	4,339.38	.....	4,339.38	2,748.31	86.79	2,835.10
Dibert T.B. Memorial Bldg. ....	462,910.79	.....	462,910.79	317,772.07	9,258.22	327,030.29
Prof. Students Home						
Tulane Avenue .....	136,792.23	.....	136,792.23	90,738.75	2,735.84	93,474.59
Machine & Woodworking Shop .....	97,372.49	.....	97,372.49	21,908.81	1,947.45	23,856.26
White & Colored T.B. Bldg. ....	76,929.41	.....	76,929.41	47,952.69	1,538.59	49,491.28
Colored T.B. Building .....	166,251.53	.....	166,251.53	106,335.28	3,325.03	109,660.31
Lapeyre-Milttenberger Bldg. ....	391,145.36	.....	391,145.36	228,168.17	7,822.91	235,991.08
Sisters Home .....	208,624.90	.....	208,624.90	138,338.18	4,172.50	142,510.68
Male Internes Home .....	458,340.75	.....	458,340.75	82,501.38	9,166.82	91,668.20
Tool House .....	1,400.85	.....	1,400.85	1,167.05	28.02	1,195.07
Dibert Radiation Center .....	252,679.73	8,948.99	261,628.72	.....	5,232.57	5,232.57
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$14,306,724.60</b>	<b>\$11,309.37</b>	<b>\$14,318,033.97</b>	<b>\$6,008,771.76</b>	<b>\$286,360.69</b>	<b>\$6,295,132.45</b>



## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Hospital Equipment and Furnishings

June 30, 1961

	Total 6/30/60	Additions 7/1/60 to 6/30/61	Deletions 7/1/60 to 6/30/61	Total 6/30/61	RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION		
					6/30/60	Additions 7/1/60 to 6/30/61	6/30/61
Main Hospital Building .....	\$2,960,544.22	\$214,613.56	\$ 338.56	\$3,174,819.22	\$2,183,222.34	\$190,489.15	\$2,373,711.49
Student Nurses Home .....	119,934.86	.....	.....	119,934.86	119,934.86	.....	119,934.86
Prof. Students Home Tulane Avenue .....	1,476.84	.....	.....	1,476.84	1,476.84	.....	1,476.84
Laundry Building .....	246,312.14	.....	.....	246,312.14	201,779.22	9,852.49	211,631.71
Power House & Ice Plant .....	837,094.54	458.20	.....	837,552.74	820,229.66	4,187.76	824,417.42
Machine & Woodworking Shop ..	33,279.13	5,992.15	.....	39,271.28	33,279.13	599.21	33,878.34
Contagious Patients Bldg. ....	54,887.00	1,099.27	.....	55,986.27	56,763.91	.....	56,763.91
Dibert T. B. Building .....	74,873.23	1,053.33	.....	75,926.56	64,696.48	7,592.66	72,289.14
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Bldg. ....	59,568.40	1,175.00	.....	60,743.40	59,568.40	117.50	59,685.90
White & Col. T. B. Bldg. ....	5,655.33	.....	.....	5,655.33	5,655.33	.....	5,655.33
Colored Tuberculosis Bldg. ....	22,229.47	14,150.86	.....	36,380.33	22,229.47	1,415.09	23,644.56
Sisters Home .....	14,485.22	.....	.....	14,485.22	12,231.53	1,158.81	13,390.34
Tool House .....	1,158.54	.....	.....	1,158.54	1,158.54	.....	1,158.54
Fences and Paved Walks .....	7,588.93	.....	.....	7,588.93	7,588.93	.....	7,588.93
Male Internes Home .....	29,757.89	.....	.....	29,757.89	26,782.11	2,975.78	29,757.89
Automotive Equipment .....	93,850.07	16,992.04	21,936.80	88,905.31	87,099.59	1,805.72	88,905.31
	<u>\$4,562,695.81</u>	<u>\$255,534.41</u>	<u>\$22,275.36</u>	<u>\$4,795,954.86</u>	<u>\$3,703,696.34</u>	<u>\$220,194.17</u>	<u>\$3,923,890.51</u>

## Schedule X-A

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Capital Expenditures—Equipment

July 1, 1960 through June 30, 1961

	1959-1960 Appropriation	1960-1961 Appropriation	Trust Funds
<b>AUTOMOTIVE</b>			
9 Motorola U51HHT-1100B-50 Watt Mobile Units complete with accessories for dash mounting and narrow band operation-installed .....		\$ 7,728.75	
Refund from Civil Defense, part cost of 9 Motorolas U51HHT-1100B-50-60 Watt Mobile Units .....		3,763.12	
3 1961 Model Fords, 220 H. P. V-8 Engine Country Sedan Amble Wagons, 4 door, 9 passenger station wagon, complete with all factory equipment.....		9,225.00	
1 1961 Model Ford F. 350 Flareside pickup truck, V-8 engine 130" wheelbase complete with all factory equipment.....		1,953.78	
1 1961 Model Ford F. 600 12' Stakebody truck V-8 Engine, complete with all standard factory equipment .....		2,828.12	
<b>LESS:</b>			
1 1951 Model Ford, Black, 2 door, sedan, 6 cylinder Engine, serial #HIMP15456 \$76.00			
Less 2% Handling charge .....	1.52		74.48
<b>Vehicles Sold on Our Sale #180-849</b>			
1 1954 Cadillac Serial 5486-81348 1949 Chevrolet Stakebody Serial GCA296093 1954 Cadillac Serial GCA296093 1954 Serial #54881715 1956 Ford Ambulette Serial H6H5132264 1946 Ford Panel Truck, Serial 799Y1531751 1954 Ford, Black ½ ton pickup, serial F2504-M20653 .....		906.01	
		<u>\$16,992.04</u>	
<b>BUILDING AND GENERAL PLANT</b>			
1 Ramelli 20" Floor Machine, complete with 20" Grinding Disc assembly and 20" sanding disc assembly, 1 tamp brush and 6 only fine stones .....		\$ 436.00	
Air-conditioning Heart Station, Catholic Chapel, Library in Sister Stanislaus Hall, Clinics and Laboratories, 1st Floor .....	\$ 49,866.95		
Furnished and installed air-conditioning equipment, 2nd Floor, Main Building .....	19,945.20		
1 Bink Dynaprecipitor Water Wash Spray Booth complete with air supply equipment .....		1,932.00	

	1959-1960 Appropriation	1960-1961 Appropriation	Trust Funds
1 Model RL 205E Appleton Spring Recoil Real 35" Maximum Cable Capacity, explosion proof .....		272.65	
Professional fees covering engineering services for the installation of the Emergency Generating Equipment ..	413.13		
5 Rauland Amplifiers \$158.18 each, 1 Rau- land Mixer Panel \$124.32 .....		915.22	
1 Model 816 Racine Hydraulic Hacksaw Machine #D358 complete .....		1,100.00	
1 Pacific Model AC Type NA Vertical Sump. Pump .....	1,295.00		
3 R 183-26 Reverse Cycle 1½ H. P. G. E. air-conditioners .....		679.50	
2 Friedrich Air Conditioners .....			798.00
Installing air conditioning in Dibert Clinic .....			7,182.00
1 Cooper Cyclo-mo Lawnmower .....		85.00	
	<u>\$ 71,520.28</u>	<u>\$ 5,420.37</u>	<u>\$ 7,980.00</u>

## HOUSEHOLD

1 #500—Truck 244447424 with 3/16" wall with N88-4RF 8N 89-4 Casters .....		\$ 161.55	
6 Friedrich Air-Conditioners 2-RS, 1-05..	539.00	1,486.00	
4 Emerson Oscillating Fans, \$32.53 .....	130.12		
1 Wet-Dry Vacuum Cleaner Complete ...		366.97	
2 Westinghouse Electric Water Coolers ..		317.50	
144 CT-650-11-P Desks with Bookcase, each 86.36 .....	12,435.84		
1 Icebreaker complete with 3 phase motor fine and coarse combs. ....	1,049.00		
1 9' 6" cu. ft. Admiral Refrigerator .....		312.92	
1 Vogue #2E7 Red Dinette Table and four chairs .....		34.95	
144 #CT 4326 Superior Sleeprite Arm Chairs	4,572.00		
144 #CT 4320R Superior Sleeprite Lounge Chairs .....	5,552.64		
4 Model No. PQ Savory, Natural Gas Toasters complete with #3911 Bread Baskets .....		1,001.60	
1 #HB 4A-4542 Theumopress .....		682.55	
2 Standard Model Electric refrigerators..		318.97	
27 Lockers 12x18x60, 12 sloping tops, 15-5 tiers .....		476.00	
3 Electric Water Cooler 3 G. P. H. with Bubbler and 1 cu. foot refrigerated compartment Oasis .....		504.00	
5 Nutting 881 Steel Shelf Trucks .....		456.55	
3 Janitors' Carryalls, Fimmel model 4 BH2		195.00	
6 Continental Scales Model 402 each \$58.50 .....	351.00		
Less trade-in allowance 6 scales 90.00		261.00	
2 Trouble Saver #SL-I-R, Safety Steps Ladders with hand rails complete with work baskets each \$95.85 ....		191.70	
4 Lyon Metal Lockers .....		139.38	
4 Coodley 3-gallon bottles @ \$32.50 ....		130.00	

	1959-1960 Appropriation	1960-1961 Appropriation	Trust Funds
1 25 cu. foot capacity, self-contained reach-in type refrigerator for infant's formulas .....		540.00	
3 Duplex bedside tables furnished and installed steel shelving to house slide boxes in accordance with specifications .....			1,558.20
2 Strain gage amplifier modd#67-500-BAS .....			800.79
1 Model 70-25 Victor Projector 16 mm w/ 25 Watt Full Power amplifier w/separately cased 12" Speaker .....			525.00
Installing air conditioning in Dibert Clinic .....			1,266.32
1 Nutone 9290 Heater .....			17.97
6 Emerson Fans cot c301 2/cot 120 adjustable floor column ntds. ....			456.65
2 Foster reach-in Refrigerator model HR-4-SO Serial #32336 #32911 .....			1,114.00
5 C 301-30" Emerson Fans, 121 Emerson floor columns .....			456.65
1 R 103 Admiral Refrigerator 3674710 ...			140.97
1 Portable food conveyor .....			1,197.48
Freight on Cafeteria counters-portable .....			5.93
6 Individual Steel lockers-full length ...		139.80	
Beds .....			1.00
	<u>\$ 24,278.60</u>	<u>\$ 7,941.29</u>	<u>\$ 7,540.96</u>

## LABORATORY, HOSPITAL &amp; MEDICAL

3 Wolf X-ray View Box - stainless steel frame .....		\$ 702.00	
3 #A-3598102 Type PS-8A Blood Pressure Heads with 12 foot cables and No. Jones Plugs .....			396.00
4 Suction Pumps -5- Emerson @ 225, and 2-Gomco @ 435. ....	\$ 870.00	1,125.00	
1 Model III Inspirator Co. Agulator cabinet model metal for culture tubes ..	650.00		
1 Medco Ionlator #600 4271 with attachments .....	776.00		
2 Koltherms #161601 - 158601 .....	795.00		
3 Hydrocollators master units complete with steam pack .....	130.45		
2 Tractomatic machines with accessories..	481.23		
1 Mark II Fluotec Inhaler .....	359.50		
1 Hammonia Ointment Mill - Model L ..		325.00	
2 #350 - 1100AS Preamplifiers 884.13			334.13
Returned two Preamplifiers 550.50 ..			
1 #1L-5-500 Grans Torsion Balance ....			132.00
1 MA 94193 Weinberg-Watson Projector..	1,395.00		
Freight on 1 Medco Ionlator #600-4271..	6.03		
Freight on 2 Koltherms #161601-158601.	9.65		
Fee for Special X-ray Room .....	2,000.00		
1 Portable non-Pressure sterilizer 20 H.P. ....			138.00
1 Model PB 111 Combinations paraffin bath complete with paraffin and oil..	553.66		



	1959-1960 Appropriation	1960-1961 Appropriation	Trust Funds
1 #CA-CT 2900 Micro Centrifuge .....		187.00	
Freight on one Hammonia ointment Mill - Model L .....		6.57	
1 McKesson Dental Suction apparatus Vacuum Pump Model #P-505 and 4180 .....		288.00	
1 Portable Castel light, silvertone #88576..		278.10	
7 Air shields ambu resuscitators, com- plete with masks and carrying cases..		572.25	
3 Technicon autoanalyzer complete .....	4,547.61	9,091.22	
1 1 Bell #5630, 30 watt amplifier with separate treble and base controls complete with all accessories .....		353.50	
11 Alternating pressure point pads 5 @ 212.50, 2 @ 191.25, and 4 @ 175.31 ...		2,146.24	
Freight on one box of sterilizers .....		50.21	
1 Television Camera complete with all type lens .....		1,798.80	
1 Paraffin oven #3312 .....		835.00	
1 Foster welded all aluminum hospital blood bank refrigerator with tempera- ture alarm .....		755.00	
1 Stryker Ophthalmology unit complete ..		359.00	
1 Bone Engine, Jordan Day explosion proof Storz N-1500 complete with headpieces .....		505.55	
2 A. O. Giantscope complete .....		328.40	
2 B & L Steak Copeland Refractoscope complete .....		106.40	
Returned- 1 Permutit model EMA 12- Zeolite upflow water softener .....	378.00		
1 Coleman Flame Photometer without cable .....		495.00	
1 Complete Rotex X-4 Unit .....		396.05	
2 S/P auto Diluter 20cc capacity diluent syringe 300 Lambdas capacity sample syringe 11" H 5" 1/4" D115 Volts, 50/60 cycle AC Each \$250.00 .....		500.00	
Cables returned not needed on television camera .....		123.50	
1 Automatic film Processor with acces- sories .....	4,617.90		
Special Purpose X-Ray Room, 12th Floor .....	1,080.82		
Furnish and install cabinet table and tubecrane; also cassette changer in accident Room .....	3,582.30		
1 Cleaffin- Pratt RS 100 Recovery Room stretcher complete with additional and rail .....		630.00	
2 Illuminators continuous film grip, Hal- sey # 2306 -1-5, Halsey # 2302 -1-m..		412.00	
1 Flame attachment for autoanalyzer for sodium and potassium determinations, complete with all attachments .....	2,629.61		
X-Ray equipment for Special X-Ray Room .....	6,242.98		

	1959-1960 Appropriation	1960-1961 Appropriation	Trust Funds
1 3786A Centrifuge w/ speed controllers but without equipment size 2 model 2 Serial #67205H .....			861.90
1 Gomco #901 suction unit .....			400.00
2 PM STC-1 -350 Pressure Transducer..			432.98
1 Wolf Illuminator, catalog #3855 MGS ..			440.00
1 Servo Spirometer, model 250 .....			2,397.00
4 Direct writer Electrocardiograph Ma- chines 2 isocardiette model .....			2,947.80
1 Potentiometer Assembly complete			
1 Nitrazzer 300 Ar w/Std catalog # 47242 .....			1,938.00
1 Femoral Artery cannula for intra Car- diac surgery for 3/8" I. D. Tubing ...			330.57
1 #9728C Beckman Expanded Scale PH Meter .....			479.40
1 #9728I Thermostatic Constant Tempera- ture Block .....			134.64
6 De Luxe Telescoping floor lamps w/- goose neck .....			54.90
1 #39044 B. I. Extra Glass Electrode ....			24.48
1 #39070 B. I. Extra Reference Electrode..			24.48
1 Bird Mark 7 Respirator and one 2- stage .....			396.00
reduction regulator, w/on -off lever..			10.20
1 Sanborn Direct Winter E. K. G. Viso Model 00#2815 .....			736.95
48 Shields meal 15 ML 11/16" 1Dx47/16" Deep includes 570 cushion .....			75.89
1 3800 Head Horizontal Type 16 place for 15 ML Shields & multiple carriers, size 2 .....			107.10
16 #3731 Carrier Trunnion slotted and flated carrier 3/8" Trunnion 3-place \$2.95 ea. ....			48.14
1 Potentiometer assembly, complete for 9 Liter Pesperometer .....			130.00
1 130 BR Low Freq. Oscilloscope P 7 Screen Serial No. 4849 .....			660.25
1 Catalogue # 11-134-195 Gas sampling valve .....			240.00
1 Honeywell Model 1108-24 Channel Direct Recording Viscorder Oscillograph complete with accessories .....			5,825.00
1 Foster Model HR-25U-Refrigerator with self contained compressor .....		558.00	
2 air man pressure joint pads @ 180.63 ea. ....		361.26	
1 Sterilizer-Automatic .....		87.55	
	<u>\$ 30,349.74</u>	<u>\$24,129.73</u>	<u>\$18,695.68</u>
<b>OFFICE</b>			
10 Cosco Model, metal chairs 1 @ 49.90, 3 @ 31.25 2 @ 33.00; 2 @ 27.87; 1 @ 38.50; 1 @ 32.15 .....		\$ 336.04	
Rack type steel shelving standard grey finish with mounting and hardware ..		123.75	

		1959-1960 Appropriation	1960-1961 Appropriation	Trust Funds
1	Smith-Carona Electric 15" Carriage Elite type \$274.50 Less trade-in manual Underwood typewriter Serial # S-5282680 10.00		264.50	
1	Stenographer Chair-Cosca 18-s Brown finish upholstered		35.96	
2	Green covered waste receptacles @ \$57.50		115.00	
1	Remington Rand Standard 13" Elite type Gray Typewriter \$200.25 Less trade-in Underwood typewriter # 12-6621494 50.00		150.25	
2	#143 Ginger Naughahyde and Walnut side chairs @ \$29.95		59.90	
2	Walnut Wood typewriter Desks		247.75	
1	Electric Automatic time Stamp complete		195.50	
6	Junior Executive chairs, metal, upholstered in green, @ \$39.50		237.00	
1	Ditto Duplicator Machine Model D-30 with storage cabinet		319.50	
1	IBM Standard Electric typewriter 13" Carriage Emerald Green		400.50	
4	#9160 Texalite gray finish desks	454.50	151.50	
1	Royal Typewriter # 11-6818080	193.50		
2	Dictaphone Time Masters all Transistorized Dictating Machines		770.00	
1	#1010 Lyon Combination type steel cabinet with lock		64.85	
2	Touchmaster II Standard Underwood typewriters		347.50	
1	SFE 24014 Graylite Letter file with four drawers and lock		102.94	
1	Gray metal green naughyde steelcase chair		49.75	
1	Table Ton Truck, with 5 shelves and 4 swivel casters		72.00	
5	2-7551 Filing Cabinets and 1-#312, A. B. Dick Models 1051		392.70	
1	# T36-1 Recorder		208.50	
12	4 Drawer-cole #1404-4 Drawer letter size filing cabinets, each \$62.75		753.00	
1	Standard Register universal Burster Imprinter with counter, slitting knives, two imprinting devices for signatures, Serial No. # 9094		1,650.00	
6	#KV5986-6416 SG Kard Veyers W. Vertical end trays, dual push button control & posting Board-Each \$4,058.90	24,353.40		
1	Verifax signet copier, Model B		175.00	
6	Dictaphone Time Master all-Transistorized Dictating Machines @ \$385.00			2,356.00
5	Dictaphone Time -Master all Transistorized Transcribing Machines \$1,836.00			

	1959-1960 Appropriation	1960-1961 Appropriation	Trust Funds
Less Trade-In			
6 Edison Dictating Machines			
4 @ 20.00; 2 @ 40.00	160.00		
4 Edison Transcribing Machines	40.00		1,636.00
1 Fisher recorder with special accessories catalog # 11-134-130			\$50.00
Freight on Index Guides			7.66
2 #6 35AE Automatic-Electric Revo-File, gray, S100, \$565.00 ea.			1,130.00
8 Sets # TH-315 guides, inserted A-Z; 250 division, positions 1-2-4-5 with white, yellow, green, & red tabs			334.00
2 Sets 200 Division A-% alphabet Index Guides			71.40
Freight on File case			10.04
1 Combination File & Book steel shelving unit			
1 Scriptor Electric typewriter 380.00			
Less Trade -In and SCM allowance, 115.80		264.20	
1 Stencil cutting machine		265.00	
3 Metal card Record Files		695.43	
1 Walnut Finish Flat Top Desk		121.10	
	<u>\$ 25,001.40</u>	<u>\$ 8,794.22</u>	<u>\$ 6,395.10</u>

## EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL

1 Used Polaroid 10 Camera group a model F-301, complete with adjustable posi- tion for, adjustable elevator tripod, Tungstem lighting syhtem	495.00
	<u>\$ 495.00</u>

## SUMMARY

Appropriation 1959-1960	\$151,150.02
Appropriation 1960-1961	63,772.65
Sub-Total (Schedule IV-A)	<u>\$214,922.67</u>
Trust Funds	<u>40,611.74</u>
Total	<u>\$255,534.41</u>



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Unexpired Insurance

June 30, 1961

Current Policy Number	Expiration Date	Premium Unexpired 6/30/60	Premium Fiscal Year 1960-1961	Premium Unexpired 6/30/61	
AC 320377	Automobile—Damage and Bodily Injury .....	4/10/62	\$ 1,143.99	\$ 1,675.18	\$ 1,608.93
A-507748	Auto-Comprehensive Fire, Theft, Collision & Public Liability .....	3/26/62	1,641.52	2,544.69	1,737.38
PG 1753	Comprehensive Glass .....	10/20/61	78.52	235.56	78.54
7504298-A	Depositors Forgery Bond .....	7/16/63	.....	18.24	36.45
OT 8-2813	Elevators .....	6/30/61	.....	3,275.90	.....
WC-500600	Employees Workmen Compensation .....	3/ 1/62	22,093.15	38,622.64	22,931.04
2628675	Employers Fidelity Bond .....	10/31/63	211.00	736.14	1,901.99
	State Master Fire and Extended Coverage .....	6/30/61	.....	12,430.32	.....
F-1443545	Fire—Rental .....	4/ 9/62	30.26	18.60	11.66
A-977-314	Money and Securities .....	1/6/62	187.06	124.68	62.38
OLT-709324	Owners, Responsibility—Public Liability .....	2/ 1/64	667.59	1,473.59	4,997.12
BM-9209156	Boilers, Pressure Vessels and Gas Furnaces .....	4/17/64	1,137.34	2,692.17	2,070.74
5038998	Public Official .....	7/ 1/61	.....	125.00	.....
TF 1115	Radium Floater Policy .....	7/31/61	45.46	295.60	22.72
			<u>\$27,235.89</u>	<u>\$64,268.31</u>	<u>\$35,458.95</u>

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Visitors Food Service Department

### Comparative Statement of Income and Expense

For the Period July 1—June 30, 1961 and 1960

	Month of June, 1961		July 1, 1960 to June 30, 1961		July 1, 1959 to June, 1960	Increase or Decrease*
SALES		\$ 7,682.61		\$92,477.98	\$100,365.89	\$ 7,887.91*
COSTS OF GOODS SOLD						
Inventory-Resale Mdse. ....	\$ 1,899.71		\$ 2,230.32			
Merchandise Purchased .....	4,848.36		61,479.50			
	\$ 6,748.07		\$63,709.82			
Less: Inventory 6/30/61 .....	1,818.05	4,930.02	1,818.05	61,891.77	64,666.99	2,775.22*
Gross Profit .....		\$ 2,752.59		\$30,586.21	\$ 35,698.90	\$ 5,112.69*
OPERATING EXPENSES						
Salaries						
Cafateria Manager .....	\$ 460.00		\$ 5,400.00			
Clerks .....	300.00		3,600.00			
Food Service Workers .....	1,905.00		21,803.88			
Custodial Supervisors .....	855.00		9,990.00			
Cooks .....	350.00	\$ 3,870.00	4,080.00	\$44,873.88		
Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan & Social Security.		199.96		2,314.53		
OTHER EXPENSES						
Housekeeping Supplies .....	\$ 135.24		\$ 946.82			
Gas & Electricity .....	200.00		2,400.00			
Repairs & Maintenance .....	63.00		135.44			

Office Supplies .....			32.03				
Kitchen Utensils & Minor Equip- ment .....	105.86		713.54				
Ice .....	40.00		480.00				
China & Glassware .....			92.74				
Silverware & Tableware .....			86.95				
Repairs & Alterations .....		544.10	4,614.06	4,887.52	52,075.93	50,907.49	1,163.78
NET PROFIT ON OPERA- TIONS .....			\$ 1,861.47*		\$21,489.72*	\$ 15,208.59	\$ 6,281.13
Add: Commissions earned on Vend- ing Machine Sales .....			2,290.52		25,912.38	27,573.57	1,661.19*
Commissions Sales Tax .....			3.71		55.74	51.68	4.06
NET PROFIT .....			<u>\$ 432.76</u>		<u>\$ 4,478.40</u>	<u>\$ 12,416.66</u>	<u>\$ 7,938.26*</u>

\*Red Figure

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Endowment Funds

## Analysis of Chances in Total Fund Balances for the Period

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

Total Fund Balances July 1, 1960		
Principal .....	\$3,173,352.71	
Income .....	866,164.44	\$4,039,517.15
Income July 1, to		
June 30, 1961 (Schedule V) .....		791,539.44
Total Available Funds .....		<u>\$4,831,056.59</u>
Less:		
Expenditures July 1, 1959 to		
June 30, 1961 (Schedule VI) .....		532,641.68
Fund Balances June 30, 1961		
Principal (Schedule III) .....	\$3,309,962.44	
Income (Schedule IV) .....	988,452.47	
Total Fund Balance June 30, 1961 .....		<u><u>\$4,298,414.91</u></u>



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Endowment Funds—Statement of Cash Balances

St. Bernard Bank & Trust Company

June 30, 1961

Trust Fund Accounts	Petty Cash	Special Fund Accounts	Individual Fund Accounts	Distribution		
				Total	Principal	Income
Children's Bed Endowment Fund .....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 5,920.53	\$ 5,920.53	\$ 4,669.03	\$ 1,251.50
Dibert Endowment Fund .....	.....	.....	71,548.83	71,548.83	5,356.06	66,192.77
Ferran Legacy, Jean .....	.....	61.44*	.....	61.44*	.....	61.44*
Henderson Fund, Stephen .....	.....	21,885.96	.....	21,885.96	.....	21,885.96
McBurney Fund, Alexina S. ....	.....	.....	21,066.33	21,066.33	.....	21,066.33
Milliken Memorial Fund .....	.....	3,603.93	.....	3,603.98	538.09	3,065.84
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund .....	.....	.....	8,410.31	8,410.31	3,373.03*	11,783.34
Prest Endowment Fund .....	.....	1,363.29	.....	1,363.29	569.42	793.87
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund .....	100.00	.....	4,994.67	5,094.67	4,319.80*	9,414.47
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B. ....	.....	4,731.60	.....	4,731.60	315.00	4,416.60
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice .....	50.00	2,666.68	.....	2,716.68	.....	2,716.68
Wisner Donation, Edward .....	.....	85,508.13	.....	85,508.13	.....	85,508.13
Lewin Legacy, Noemi M. ....	.....	.....	454.65	454.65	454.65	.....
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph .....	.....	2,480.22	.....	2,480.22	31.34	2,448.88
Applegate, Alice M. ....	.....	1,222.90	.....	1,222.90	52.14	1,170.76
Cancer Registry .....	.....	.....	12,452.74	12,452.74	12,452.74	.....
La. Arthritis Foundation .....	.....	1.80	.....	1.80	1.80	.....
Higgins Foundation .....	.....	4,332.55	.....	4,332.55	4,332.55	.....
Jensen Legacy, Marie B. ....	.....	129.85	.....	129.85	129.85	.....
Krauss Memorial, Arthur .....	.....	150.00	.....	150.00	150.00	.....
Nat'l Council of Jewish Women .....	.....	197.10	.....	197.10	197.10	.....
Sundry Donation, Restricted .....	.....	41,673.24	.....	41,673.24	41,673.24	.....
Penick Orthopedic Fund, Wm. E. ....	.....	3.56*	.....	3.56*	3.56*	.....

Social Service Fund .....	246.49	246.49	246.49	246.49	.....
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann .....	1,671.19	1,671.19	1,671.19	.....	1,671.19
Federal Grant-Child Development Study .... 25.00	176,656.56	176,681.56	176,681.56	176,681.56	.....
Lieux Legacy, Marie H. ....	1,086.74	1,086.74	155.29*	1,242.03	.....
Sundry Donations, Unrestricted .....	4,288.23	4,288.23	3,526.13	762.10	.....
Graf Legacy, Catherine A. ....	3,693.48	3,693.48	19.93*	3,713.41	.....
Tertrou Legacy, Cora .....	3,433.09	3,433.09	605.34	2,827.75	.....
	<u>\$ 175.00</u>	<u>\$360,958.03</u>	<u>\$124,848.06</u>	<u>\$485,981.09</u>	<u>\$244,110.92A</u>
					<u>\$241,870.17B</u>

\*Red figures

A-Schedule III

B-Schedule IV

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Endowment Funds—Principal

June 30, 1961

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS ENDOWMENTS—PERMANENT FUNDS	Cash	Bonds	Stocks	Notes and Accounts Receivable	Real Estate	Total
Children's Bed Endowment .....	\$ 4,669.03	\$ 29,152.86	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 33,821.89
Dibert Endowment Fund .....	5,356.06	1,902,115.49	50,750.00	.....	35,090.63	1,993,312.18
Ferran Legacy, Jean .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000.00	9,000.00
Henderson Legacy, Stephen .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,833.33	106,833.33
McBurney Fund, Alexina .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250,000.00	250,000.00
Milliken Memorial Fund .....	538.09	50,466.45	.....	.....	.....	51,004.54
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund .....	3,373.03*	205,335.22	140.00	.....	.....	202,102.19
Prest Endowment Fund .....	569.42	3,510.11	.....	.....	.....	4,079.53
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund .....	4,319.80*	230,221.53	5,207.50	.....	.....	231,109.23
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B. ....	315.00	.....	.....	.....	14,485.00	14,800.00
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice .....	.....	.....	15,800.00	.....	.....	15,800.00
Wisner Donation, Edward .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,200.00	64,200.00
Lewin Legacy, Noemi M. ....	454.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	454.65
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph .....	31.34	24,968.66	.....	.....	.....	25,000.00
	<u>\$ 4,240.76</u>	<u>\$ 2,445,770.32</u>	<u>\$ 71,897.50</u>	<u>\$.....</u>	<u>\$479,608.96</u>	<u>\$3,001,517.54</u>
<b>PRINCIPAL FUNDS—RESTRICTED</b>						
Applegate, Alice M. ....	\$ 52.14	\$ 10,051.59	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 10,103.73
Higgins Foundation .....	4,332.55	.....	.....	3,100.00	.....	\$ 7,432.55
Jensen Legacy, Marie B. ....	129.85	.....	.....	.....	1,843.33	1,973.18
Krauss Memorial Fund, Arthur .....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00
Penick Orthopedic Fund, Wm. E. ....	3.56*	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.56*
Social Service Fund .....	246.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	246.49
Allison Legacy, Mary A. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,208.51	8,208.51
	<u>\$ 4,907.47</u>	<u>\$ 10,051.59</u>	<u>\$.....</u>	<u>\$ 3,100.00</u>	<u>\$ 10,051.85</u>	<u>\$ 28,110.90</u>

## PRINCIPAL FUNDS—UNRESTRICTED

Campbell, Percifer S. ....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00
Davis, John H. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750.00	750.00
Hight Donation, Helen B. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	200.00
Lieux Legacy, Marie H. ....	155.29*	4,655.29	.....	.....	.....	4,500.00
Sundry Donations ....	3,526.13	2,062.28	.....	.....	.....	5,588.41
Graf Legacy, Catherine Agnes ....	19.93*	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,987.02
Tertrou Legacy, Cora ....	605.34	28,206.09	.....	.....	.....	28,811.43
	<u>\$ 3,956.25</u>	<u>\$ 56,930.61</u>	<u>\$.....</u>	<u>\$.....</u>	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 61,886.86</u>

## FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS

Cancer Registry ....	\$ 12,452.74	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 1,276.50*C	\$.....	\$ 11,176.24
La. Arthritis Foundation ....	1.80	.....	.....	858.45*C	.....	856.65*
National Council of Jewish Women ....	197.10	.....	.....	197.10*C	.....	.....
Sundry Donations ....	41,673.24	.....	.....	425.00	.....	42,098.24
Federal Grant-Child Dev. Study ....	176,681.56	.....	.....	10,652.25*C	.....	166,029.31
	<u>\$231,006.44</u>	.....	.....	<u>\$ 12,559.30*</u>	.....	<u>\$ 218,447.14</u>
	<u>\$244,110.92</u>	<u>\$2,512,752.52</u>	<u>\$ 71,897.50</u>	<u>\$ 9,459.30*C</u>	<u>\$490,660.80</u>	<u>\$3,309,962.44B</u>

\* Red Figures

A-Schedule II

B-Schedule I

C-Accounts Payable



**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**Endowment Funds—Statement of Accumulated Income Balances**  
**June 30, 1961**

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS RESTRICTED	Cash	Bonds	Stocks	Notes & Accounts Receivable	Total	Notes & Accounts Receivable	Unpaid Commit- ments	Balance
Childrens Bed Endowment Fund .....	\$ 1,251.50	\$ 971.13	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 2,222.63	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 2,222.63*
Ferran Legacy, Jean .....	61.44*	.....	.....	.....	61.44*	.....	.....	61.44*
McBurney Fund, Alexina .....	21,066.33	175,489.57	.....	.....	196,555.90	.....	7,216.63	189,339.27
Milliken Memorial Fund .....	3,065.84	15,845.81	.....	.....	18,911.65	.....	.....	18,911.65
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund ....	11,783.34	30,089.36	34.45	.....	41,907.15	.....	798.00	41,109.15
Prest Endowment Fund .....	793.87	485.54	.....	.....	1,279.41	.....	.....	1,279.41
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund .....	9,414.47	17,686.47	.....	.....	27,100.94	.....	.....	27,100.94
Weil, Emanuel L. & Clarice ....	2,716.68	.....	.....	.....	2,716.68	.....	.....	2,716.68
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph ....	2,448.88	.....	.....	.....	2,448.88	.....	.....	2,448.88
Applegate, Alice M. ....	1,170.76	3,443.22	.....	.....	4,613.98	.....	.....	4,613.98
Allision, Mary Ann .....	1,671.19	1,501.41	.....	.....	3,172.60	.....	.....	3,172.60
	<u>\$ 55,321.42</u>	<u>\$ 245,512.51</u>	<u>\$ 34.45</u>	<u>\$ .....</u>	<u>\$ 300,868.38</u>	<u>\$ .....</u>	<u>\$ 8,014.63</u>	<u>\$ 292,853.75</u>
<b>UNRESTRICTED</b>								
Dibert Endowment Fund .....	\$ 62,112.77	\$ 375,055.41	.....	\$ 10.00	\$ 437,178.18	\$ 10.00	\$ 12,175.05	\$ 424,993.13
Dibert Student Loan Fund ....	4,080.00	.....	.....	920.00	5,000.00	920.00	.....	4,080.00
Henderson Fund, Stephen .....	21,885.96	16,324.65	.....	2,527.31	40,737.92	2,527.31	4,200.00	34,010.61
Thilborger, Louise B. ....	4,416.60	52,991.42	.....	20.00	57,428.02	.....	.....	57,428.02
Wisner Donation, Edward .....	85,508.13	48,666.72	.....	.....	134,174.85	.....	13,534.47	120,640.38
Lieux Legacy, Marie .....	1,242.03	1,553.16	.....	2,500.00D	5,295.19	.....	.....	5,295.19
Sundry Donations .....	762.10	.....	.....	.....	762.10	.....	.....	762.10
Graf Legacy, Catherine .....	3,713.41	.....	.....	.....	3,713.41	.....	.....	3,713.41
Tertrou, Legacy, Cora .....	2,827.75	2,966.67	.....	2,500.00*E	3,294.42	.....	.....	3,294.42
	<u>\$ 186,548.75</u>	<u>\$ 497,558.03</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$ 3,477.31</u>	<u>\$ 687,584.09</u>	<u>\$ 3,457.31</u>	<u>\$ 29,909.52</u>	<u>\$ 654,217.26</u>
	<u>\$ 241,870.17B</u>	<u>\$ 743,070.54</u>	<u>\$ 34.45</u>	<u>\$ 3,477.31</u>	<u>\$ 988,452.47A</u>	<u>\$ 3,457.31</u>	<u>\$ 37,924.15C</u>	<u>\$ 947,071.01</u>

\* Red Figures  
A-Schedule I

B-Schedule II  
C-Schedule IV-A

D-Due from Tertrou Fund  
E-Due to Lieux Fund

## Schedule IV-A

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Commitments

June 30, 1961

<b>Dibert Fund</b>			
A-36	Alterations to the Basement Cold Storage Room .....	\$ 6,719.46	
A-37	\$3,350.00 worth of intensifying screens, felts & cassettes.....	1,470.59	
A-38	New Dictating Equipment.....	3,985.00	\$12,175.05
<b>Henderson Fund</b>			
A-2	Stand-by Generator-Automatic....	\$ 4,200.00	4,200.00
<b>McBurney Fund</b>			
A-12	Small Equipment-Lung Station-Dr. John Seabury .....	\$ 1,578.69	
A-14	Contract-Study Settlement of Annex to Colored T. B. Bldg. ....	1,000.00	
A-18	Equipment for Lung Station-Dr. John Seabury .....	1,937.94	
A-23	Bathroom in Dibert Building.....	2,700.00	7,216.63
<b>Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund</b>			
A-2	Two Friedrichs, 2 ton O. S. Air-Conditioning Units .....	\$ 798.00	798.00
<b>Wisner Donation</b>			
A-11	Dental Equipment .....	\$11,927.47	
A-13	Solution Room .....	1,607.00	13,534.47
	<b>TOTAL COMMITMENTS .....</b>		<u>\$37,924.15</u>

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**Endowment Funds—Comparative Statement of Income**  
**For the Periods July 1,—June 30, 1961 and 1960**

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS	Total June 1961	Interest	Rent	Subsurface Lease Rental	Royalties	Dividends	Donations and Salary	Total 7/1/60 to 6/30/61	Total 7/1/59 to 6/30/60	Increase or Decrease*
<b>RESTRICTED</b>										
Childrens Bed Endowment Fund	\$ 565.67	\$ 921.38	\$ .	\$ .	\$ .	\$ .	\$ 3,960.00	\$ 4,881.38	\$ 4,543.33	\$ 338.05
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.	2,779.32	6,037.66	20,000.00					26,037.66	25,220.75	816.91
Miliken Memorial Fund	365.35	1,639.59						1,639.59	1,662.21	22.62*
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund	1,427.28	9,495.73				70.50		9,556.23	7,183.24	2,382.99
Prest Endowment Fund	1.21	72.05						72.05	91.95	19.90*
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund	2,694.80	9,817.70				348.75		10,166.45	8,445.36	1,721.09
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph	30.33	802.33						802.53	802.53	
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice	16.00					648.00		648.00	616.00	32.00
Applegate, Alice M.	15*	344.80						344.80	347.60	2.80*
Social Service Fund	123.00						869.97	869.97	792.75	77.22
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann	2.81*	56.59	375.00					431.59	706.59	275.00*
	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 29,188.03	\$ 20,375.00	\$ .	\$ .	\$ 1,067.25	\$ 4,829.97	\$ 55,460.25	\$ 50,412.31	\$ 5,047.94
<b>UNRESTRICTED</b>										
Dibert Endowment Fund	\$ 17,515.77	\$ 80,436.79	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 2,548.04	\$ 26,830.09	\$ 13,995.33	\$ 3,750.00	\$128,760.25	\$116,071.98	\$ 12,688.27
Henderson Legacy, Stephen	755.98	430.11	11,681.87					12,111.98	12,316.15	204.17*
Thiborger Legacy, Louise	240.00	1,638.38	80.00					1,718.38	1,758.38	40.00*
Winer Donation, Edward	72,412.27	2,003.72		4,422.00	89,178.00			95,603.72	10,113.65	85,490.07
Lieux Legacy, Marie	15.26*	192.64						192.64	192.64	
Sundry Donations	20*	64.12					816.81	880.93	64.12	816.81
Tertrou Legacy, Cora	321.73	1,381.29						1,381.29	1,258.10	123.19
Graf Legacy, Catherine	18.53*	674.47						674.47	674.47	
	\$ 91,211.76	\$ 86,821.52	\$ 12,961.87	\$ 6,970.04	\$116,008.09	\$ 13,995.33	\$ 4,556.81	\$241,323.66	\$142,449.49	\$ 98,874.17
<b>FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS</b>										
Cancer Registry	\$ 1,507.21	\$ .	\$ .	\$ .	\$ .	\$ .	\$ 32,680.71	\$ 32,680.71	\$ 35,967.99	\$ 3,287.28*
Louisiana Arthritis Foundation	1,843.98						19,643.04	19,643.04	16,423.65	3,219.39
National Council Jewish Women	315.00						3,780.00	3,780.00	3,705.00	75.00
Sundry Donations-Restricted	2,555.00						19,112.78	19,112.78	23,493.51	4,380.73*
Federal Grant-Child Development Study	85,429.00						419,539.00	419,539.00	362,725.00	56,814.00
Federal Research Grant									9,138.89	9,138.89*
	\$ 91,650.19						\$494,755.53	\$494,755.53	\$451,454.04	\$ 43,301.49
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$190,661.95</b>	<b>\$116,009.55</b>	<b>\$ 33,336.87</b>	<b>\$ 6,970.04</b>	<b>\$116,008.09</b>	<b>\$ 15,062.58</b>	<b>\$504,152.31</b>	<b>\$791,539.44</b>	<b>\$644,315.84</b>	<b>\$147,223.60</b>

\*Red Figures  
are Estimated

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1960-1961



**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**Endowment Funds—Comparative Statement of Expenditures**  
**For the Periods July 1,—June 30, 1961 and 1960**

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS	Total June 1961	Salaries	Indigent Patients Welfare	Repairs and Maintenance Building and Equipment	Sundry	Capital Ex- penditures	Total 7/1/60 to 6/30/61	Total 7/1/59 to 6/30/60	Increase or Decrease*
<b>RESTRICTED</b>									
Childrens Bed Endowment Fund.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 28.56	\$ 163.96	\$.....	\$ 192.52	\$ 1,129.08	\$ 936.56*
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.....	1,677.93	4,098.74	.....	2,055.37	4,501.47	20,559.81	31,215.39	21,395.99	9,819.40
Lapeyre-Milteneberger Fund.....	375.70	.....	.....	3,755.12	.....	798.00	4,553.12	6,682.45	2,129.33*
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....	435.09	.....	4,756.70	.....	19.51	.....	4,776.30	8,106.04	3,329.74*
Milliken Memorial Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	947.20	947.20
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice.....	.....	.....	81.12	.....	.....	.....	81.12	154.27	73.15*
Applegate, Alice M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.86	1.86*
Higgins Foundation Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191.30	191.30*
Allison Legacy, Mary A.....	.....	.....	.....	21.50	.....	.....	21.50	115.44	93.94*
Social Service Fund.....	79.78	.....	1,301.02	.....	.....	.....	1,301.02	1,847.64	546.62*
	\$ 2,568.50	\$ 4,098.74	\$ 6,138.93	\$ 5,860.55	\$ 4,684.94	\$ 21,357.81	\$ 42,140.97	\$ 40,571.27	\$ 1,569.70
<b>UNRESTRICTED</b>									
Dibert Endowment Fund.....	\$ 4,208.91	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 12,744.35	\$ 5,693.61	\$ 79,723.13	\$ 98,161.09	\$108,662.08	\$ 10,500.99*
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.....	25.30	.....	.....	.....	338.89	.....	338.89	624.58	285.69*
Henderson Fund.....	466.77	.....	5,301.08	.....	328.39	.....	5,629.47	3,642.44	1,987.03
Wisner Donation, Edward.....	28,000.00	.....	.....	.....	27,942.50	.....	27,942.50	50,747.08	22,804.58*
Tertrou Legacy, Cora.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	402.28	402.28*
Graf Legacy, Catherine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.74	18.74*
Sundry Donations.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135.00	1.00	136.00	102.83	33.17
	\$ 32,700.98	\$.....	\$ 5,301.08	\$ 12,744.35	\$ 34,438.39	\$ 79,724.13	\$132,207.95	\$164,200.03	\$ 31,992.08*
<b>FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS</b>									
Cancer Registry.....	\$ 2,295.45	\$ 23,106.72	\$.....	\$ 4.08	\$ 5,124.33	\$ 223.38	\$ 28,458.51	\$ 31,624.42	\$ 3,165.91*
Louisiana Arthritis Foundation.....	1,713.30	20,499.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,499.69	16,423.55	4,076.04
National Council Jewish Women.....	323.96	3,780.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,780.00	3,705.00	75.00
Sundry Donations, Restricted.....	365.67	3,562.75	.....	.....	5,956.17	2,025.14	11,544.06	18,783.09	7,239.03*
Federal Research Grant-Virus.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,762.75	4,050.58	9,813.33	31,725.52	21,912.19*
Federal Grant-Child Development Study.....	22,272.99	225,900.00	.....	593.77	54,347.54	3,355.86	284,197.17	348,012.81	63,815.64*
	\$ 26,971.37	\$276,849.16	\$.....	\$ 597.85	\$ 71,190.79	\$ 9,654.96	\$358,292.76	\$450,274.49	\$ 91,981.73*
	\$ 62,240.85	\$280,947.90	\$ 11,440.01	\$ 19,202.75	\$110,314.12	\$110,736.90	\$532,641.68a	\$655,045.79	\$122,404.11*

\*Red Figures.  
a—Schedule I.



## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Trust Funds—Bond Investments

June 30, 1961

	Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	Par Value	Investments Book Value		Trust Receipt
				Principal	Income	
TRUST FUNDS						
Children's Bed Endowment Fund						
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	3 %	2/15/95	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 9,603.90	\$.....	2012
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	2/15/70	1,500.00	485.54	971.13	1435
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	3¾ %	2/15/65-67	6,000.00	6,052.93	.....	1326
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	2/15/62	3,500.00	3,503.29	.....	2435
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	5/15/62	3,000.00	2,988.45	.....	2822
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	3¾ %	11/15/67	6,500.00	6,518.75	.....	3144
			<u>\$ 30,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 29,152.86</u>	<u>\$ 971.13</u>	
Dibert Endowment Fund						
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	3¼ %	6/15/83	\$ 201,000.00	\$ 199,753.62	\$.....	2037
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	3 %	2/15/95	304,500.00	292,438.92	.....	2013
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	3/15/71	11,000.00	11,000.00	.....	1657
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	3/15/70	20,000.00	20,056.65	.....	1434
City of New Orleans Upper Pontalba Bldg.						
Refinancing .....	3 %	4/ 1/63	18,000.00	18,000.00	.....	1421
Parish of Calcasieu School District #30 .....	3 %	2/ 1/71	20,000.00	20,089.48	.....	1355
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	9/15/72	24,500.00	24,500.00	.....	1352
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	6/15/69	105,000.00	99,295.18	3,952.96	1339
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2¾ %	9/15/61	13,000.00	13,000.00	.....	1337
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	12/15/68	35,000.00	.....	34,872.12	1336
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	12/15/68	50,000.00	49,816.85	.....	1335
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	11/15/61	90,000.00	90,000.00	.....	1334
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	2/15/62	110,000.00	110,103.13	.....	2429
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	2/15/63	165,000.00	.....	164,980.66	2430

U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	9/15/72	453,000.00	373,272.00	2660
U. S. Treasury Bonds	4%	10/ 1/69	230,000.00	221,935.63	2697
U. S. Treasury Bonds	4%	10/ 1/69	136,000.00	131,231.50	2698
U. S. Treasury Bonds	4%	5/15/62	75,000.00	74,708.97	2823
U. S. Treasury Bonds	3½%	11/15/67	323,500.00	284,145.06	3145
			<u>\$2,384,500.00</u>	<u>\$1,902,115.49</u>	<u>\$375,055.41</u>
<b>Stephen Henderson Legacy</b>					
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	3/15/70	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,368.51	1439
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	12/15/68	12,000.00	11,956.14	1359
			<u>\$ 16,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 16,324.65</u>	
<b>Alexina Sinclair McBurney Fund</b>					
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	3/15/70	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 9,711.23	1436
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	12/15/72	3,000.00	3,000.00	1367
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	12/15/72	18,000.00	18,146.40	1366
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	12/15/72	500.00	500.00	1365
U. S. Treasury Bonds	4%	2/15/62	14,000.00	14,013.12	2432
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	9/15/72	40,000.00	32,944.26	2662
U. S. Treasury Bonds	4%	10/ 1/69	53,000.00	51,134.15	2699
U. S. Treasury Bonds	3½%	11/15/67	46,000.00	46,040.41	3146
			<u>\$ 184,500.00</u>	<u>\$175,489.57</u>	
<b>Milliken Memorial Fund</b>					
U. S. Treasury Bonds	3%	2/15/95	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 3,841.55	2015
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	9/15/72	2,700.00	2,705.32	1372
Louisiana Building Authority Bonds	2¾%	12/ 1/66-68	30,000.00	20,241.91	1371
Calcasieu Parish School District #22	3½%	2/15/68	3,000.00	1,518.61	1370
U. S. Treasury Bonds	4%	10/ 1/69	1,000.00	964.79	2701
U. S. Treasury Bonds	4%	10/ 1/69	5,000.00	4,823.97	2700
U. S. Treasury Bonds	3½%	11/15/67	20,500.00	20,040.41	3147
			<u>\$ 66,200.00</u>	<u>\$ 50,466.45</u>	<u>\$ 15,845.81</u>
<b>Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund</b>					
U. S. Treasury Bonds	3%	2/15/95	\$ 59,500.00	\$ 57,143.14	2014
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	9/15/72	1,000.00	1,004.24	1384
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½%	9/15/72	25,500.00	25,536.28	1383
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2¾%	9/15/61	2,000.00	2,000.00	1380
Calcasieu Parish School District #22	3½%	12/15/69-72	7,000.00	7,170.52	1378

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Trust Funds—Bond Investments

June 30, 1961

		Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	Par Value	Investments Book Value		Trust Receipt
					Principal	Income	
Lapeyre-Miltenger Fund (Continued)							
U. S. Treasury Bonds	.....	4 %	2/15/62	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 2,502.35	\$ 5,004.69	2435
U. S. Treasury Bonds	.....	2½ %	9/15/72	67,000.00	55,181.66	.....	2661
U. S. Treasury Bonds	.....	4 %	10/ 1/69	26,000.00	.....	25,084.67	2702
U. S. Treasury Bonds	.....	4 %	5/15/62	55,000.00	54,797.03	.....	
				<u>\$ 250,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 205,335.22</u>	<u>\$ 30,089.36</u>	
Prest Endowment Fund							
U. S. Treasury Bonds	.....	2½ %	3/15/70	\$ 500.00	\$ .....	\$ 485.54	1440
U. S. Treasury Bonds	.....	3½ %	11/15/67	3,500.00	3,510.11	.....	3148
				<u>\$ 4,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 3,510.11</u>	<u>\$ 485.54</u>	
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund							
U. S. Treasury Bonds	.....	3¼ %	6/15/83	\$ 82,000.00	\$ 81,491.52	\$ .....	2036
U. S. Treasury Bonds	.....	2½ %	3/15/70	15,000.00	9,711.90	4,855.00	1437
U. S. Treasury Bonds	.....	2½ %	12/15/72	5,000.00	4,997.06	.....	1395
U. S. Treasury Bonds	.....	4 %	2/15/62	16,000.00	8,007.50	8,007.50	2433
Southern Pacific Co., Oregon Lines 1st Mortgage Bonds	.....	4½ %	3/ 1/77	5,000.00	5,230.97	.....	1392
City of New Orleans Corporate Stock Transit Unification Bonds	.....	3 %	6/ 1/80	2,000.00	2,088.91	.....	1391
American Tel. & Tel. Co., Debentures	.....	2¾ %	8/ 1/80	5,000.00	4,827.80	.....	1390
U. S. Treasury Bonds	.....	2½ %	9/15/72	54,000.00	44,474.76	.....	2663
U. S. Treasury Bonds	.....	4 %	10/ 1/69	27,000.00	26,049.45	.....	2703

U. S. Treasury Bonds	4 %	10/ 1/69	\$ 5,000.00	\$ .....	\$ 4,823.97	2704
U. S. Treasury Bonds	4 %	5/15/62	42,000.00	41,841.66	.....	2825
U. S. Treasury Bonds	3% %	11/15/67	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	3149
			<u>\$ 259,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 230,221.53</u>	<u>\$ 17,686.47</u>	
<b>Louise Bartels Thilborger Legacy</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½ %	11/15/61	\$ 38,000.00	\$ .....	\$ 38,000.00	2098
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½ %	12/15/68	5,000.00	.....	4,982.04	1331
U. S. Treasury Bonds	4 %	2/15/62	10,000.00	.....	10,009.38	2434
			<u>\$ 53,000.00</u>	<u>\$ .....</u>	<u>\$ 52,991.42</u>	
<b>Edward Wisner Donation</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½ %	3/15/70	\$ 1,500.00	\$ .....	\$ 1,456.67	1441
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½ %	11/15/68	10,000.00	.....	9,963.78	1410
Calcasieu Parish School District #22	3½ %	2/15/73	1,000.00	.....	1,031.14	1408
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½ %	9/15/72	10,000.00	.....	8,236.07	2665
U. S. Treasury Bonds	4 %	10/ 1/69	29,000.00	.....	27,979.06	2705
			<u>\$ 51,500.00</u>	<u>\$ .....</u>	<u>\$ 48,666.72</u>	
<b>Rudolph Matas Legacy</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	3 %	2/15/95	\$ 26,000.00	\$ 24,968.66	\$ .....	2016
<b>Alice M. Applegate</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½ %	3/15/70	\$ 2,000.00	\$ .....	\$ 1,942.28	1438
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½ %	9/15/72	10,000.00	10,051.59	.....	1411
U. S. Treasury Bonds	4 %	2/15/62	1,000.00	.....	1,000.94	2428
U. S. Treasury Bonds	3% %	11/15/67	500.00	.....	500.00	3143
			<u>\$ 13,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 10,051.59</u>	<u>\$ 3,443.22</u>	
<b>Mary Ann Allison Legacy</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	4 %	2/15/62	\$ 1,500.00	\$ .....	\$ 1,501.41	2435
<b>Marie Hortense Lieux Legacy</b>						
Calcasieu Parish School District #22	3½ %	2/15/74	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,066.66	\$ .....	1413
Calcasieu Parish School District #22	3½ %	2/15/75	4,000.00	2,588.63	1,553.16	1413
			<u>\$ 6,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,655.29</u>	<u>\$ 1,553.16</u>	



## Schedule VII (Continued)

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Trust Funds—Bond Investments

June 30, 1961

	Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	Par Value	Investments Book Value		Trust Receipt
				Principal	Income	
<b>Sundry Donations Unrestricted</b>						
Calcasieu Parish School District #22 .....	3½ %	2/15/73	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,031.14	\$ .....	1419
Calcasieu Parish School District #22 .....	3½ %	2/15/73	\$ 1,000.00	1,031.14	.....	1415
			<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,062.28</u>	<u>\$ .....</u>	
<b>Catherin A. Graf Legacy</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	9/15/72	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 11,997.57	\$ .....	1414
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	2/15/62	10,000.00	10,009.38	.....	2431
			<u>\$ 22,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 22,006.95</u>	<u>\$ .....</u>	
<b>Cora Tertrou Legacy</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	2/15/62	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 4,504.22	\$ 2,001.88	2435
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	6/15/67	2,000.00	1,982.20	.....	1789
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	9/15/72	17,000.00	14,001.31	.....	2664
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	10/ 1/69	8,000.00	7,718.36	.....	2706
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	10/ 1/69	1,000.00	.....	964.79	2707
			<u>\$ 34,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 28,206.09</u>	<u>\$ 2,966.67</u>	
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>			<u><u>\$3,406,200.00</u></u>	<u><u>\$2,512,752.52</u></u>	<u><u>\$743,070.54</u></u>	

## Schedule VII (Continued)

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Trust Funds—Bond Investments

June 30, 1961

SUMMARY	Par Value	INVESTMENTS Book Value	
		Principal	Income
Children's Bed Endowment .....	\$ 30,500.00	\$ 29,152.86	\$ 971.13
Dibert Endowment Fund .....	2,384,500.00	1,902,115.49	375,055.41
Stephen Henderson Legacy .....	16,500.00	.....	16,324.65
Alexina Sinclair McBurney Fund .....	184,500.00	.....	175,489.57
Milliken Memorial Fund .....	66,200.00	50,466.45	15,845.81
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund .....	250,500.00	205,335.22	30,089.36
Prest Endowment Fund .....	4,000.00	3,510.11	485.54
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund .....	259,500.00	230,221.53	17,686.47
Louise Bartels Thilborger Legacy .....	53,000.00	.....	52,991.42
Edward Wisner Donation .....	51,500.00	.....	48,666.72
Rudolph Matas Legacy .....	26,000.00	24,968.66	.....
Alice M. Applegate .....	13,500.00	10,051.59	3,443.22
Mary Ann Allison Legacy .....	1,500.00	.....	1,501.41
Marie Hortense Lieux Legacy ..	6,000.00	4,655.29	1,553.16
Sundry Donations Unrestricted ..	2,000.00	2,062.28	.....
Catherine A. Graf .....	22,000.00	22,006.95	.....
Cora Tertrou Legacy .....	34,500.00	28,206.09	2,966.67
	<u>\$3,406,200.00</u>	<u>\$2,512,752.52</u>	<u>\$ 743,070.54</u>

## Schedule VIII

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Stock Ownership, Trust Fund Investments

June 30, 1961

TRUST FUND ACCOUNT		Principal	Income
<b>Dibert Endowment Fund</b>			
National American Bank of New Orleans	1,000 Shares	\$12,750.00	
Dibert, Bancroft & Ross Co., Ltd. ....	380 Shares	38,000.00	
		<u>\$50,750.00</u>	
<b>Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund</b>			
Southdown Sugars, Inc. ....	94 Shares	\$ 140.00	\$ 34.45
<b>Weil Legacy, Emanuel L. and Clarice</b>			
Union Savings & Loan Association .....	50 Shares	\$ 5,000.00	
Hibernia Homestead Association .....	50 Shares	5,000.00	
Guaranty Savings and Homestead Assn.	50 Shares	5,000.00	
First Homestead & Savings Assn. ....	8 Shares	800.00	
		<u>\$15,800.00</u>	
<b>Stauffer-Eastwick Fund</b>			
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey....	150 Shares	\$ 4,987.50	
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey....	5 Shares	220.00	
		<u>\$ 5,207.50</u>	
<b>TOTAL STOCK INVESTMENT</b>			
JUNE 30, 1961 .....		<u>\$71,897.50</u>	<u>\$ 34.45</u>

## Schedule IX

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Bond Liquidation Fund

June 30, 1961

CASH—National American Bank, 6/30/60 .....	\$	147.82	
<b>INVESTMENT IN SECURITIES</b>			
\$237,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bills Due 7/15/60 .....	\$	231,007.85	
\$230,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bills Due 9/29/60 .....		228,779.08	459,786.93
<b>BALANCE IN FUND—JUNE 30, 1960 .....</b>			<b>\$ 459,934.75</b>
<b>CASH BALANCE JULY 1, 1960.....</b>	\$		<b>147.82</b>
<b>RECEIPTS</b>			
Proceeds from U. S. Treasury Bills Maturing .....	\$	459,786.93	
Interest earned on Investments ....		14,217.90	
Revenue from Louisiana Franchise Tax .....		800,000.00	\$1,274,004.83
<b>TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS .....</b>			<b>\$1,274,152.65</b>
<b>LESS: Disbursements</b>			
<b>Retirement of Bonds</b>			
1936 Issue paid 10/15/60 .....	\$	200,000.00	
1938 Issue paid .....	\$	194,000.00	\$ 394,000.00
<b>Accrued Interest on Bonds</b>			
1936 Issue paid 10/15/60 .....	\$	27,635.00	
1938 Issue paid 8/ 1/60 .....		38,249.75	
1938 Issue paid 1/22/61 .....		34,515.25	
1936 Issue paid 3/14/61 .....		24,185.00	124,635.00
Transferred to Charity Hospital— Operating Fund .....		286,684.46	
Commission paid—Handling bond coupons .....		132.94	
Purchase of \$469,000.00 U. S. Treas- ury Bills .....		467,056.72	\$1,272,509.12
<b>CASH BALANCE JUNE 30, 1961..</b>	\$		<b>1,643.53</b>
<b>ADD—Investment in U. S. Treas- ury Bills .....</b>			<b>467,056.72</b>
			<b>\$ 468,700.25</b>
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
<b>Reserve for Retirement of Bonds and Interest</b>			
Retirement 1936 Issue 10/15/61 ..	\$	208,000.00	
Retirement 1938 Issue 8/ 1/61 ..	\$	202,000.00	\$ 410,000.00
Interest 1936 Issue 10/15/61 .....	\$	24,185.00	
Interest 1938 Issue 8/ 1/61 .....		34,515.25	58,700.25
			<b>\$ 468,700.25</b>
<b>UNENCUMBERED FUND BAL- ANCE, JUNE 30, 1961 .....</b>			<b>\$ .....</b>



## Schedule X

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Bond Obligations, June 30, 1961

Serial Bonds—1936—.035—\$2,134,000.00

Year	Principal Due Oct. 15	Interest Due April 15	Interest Due Oct. 15	Total Prin. & Int.
1961	\$ 208,000.00	\$ .....	\$ 24,185.00	\$ 232,185.00
1962	217,000.00	20,545.00	20,545.00	258,090.00
1963	226,000.00	16,747.50	16,747.50	259,495.00
1964	236,000.00	12,792.50	12,792.50	261,585.00
1965	246,000.00	8,662.50	8,662.50	263,325.00
1966	249,000.00	4,357.50	4,357.50	257,715.00
	<u>\$1,382,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 63,105.00</u>	<u>\$ 87,290.00</u>	<u>\$1,532,395.00</u>

Serial Bonds—1938—.0385—\$2,529,000.00

Year	Principal Due Aug. 1	Interest Due Feb. 1	Interest Due Aug. 1	Total Prin. & Int.
1961	\$ 202,000.00	\$ .....	\$ 34,515.25	\$ 236,515.25
1962	209,000.00	30,626.75	30,626.75	270,253.50
1963	217,000.00	26,603.50	26,603.50	270,207.00
1964	225,000.00	22,426.25	22,426.25	269,852.50
1965	234,000.00	18,095.00	18,095.00	270,190.00
1966	243,000.00	13,590.50	13,590.50	270,181.00
1967	252,000.00	8,912.75	8,912.75	269,825.50
1968	211,000.00	4,066.75	4,066.75	219,133.50
	<u>\$1,793,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 124,321.50</u>	<u>\$ 158,836.75</u>	<u>\$2,076,158.25</u>

## ANNUAL REPORT PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

This is the report of the Purchasing Department for the year ending June 30, 1961.

There were 19,852 purchase orders, purchase order changes and purchase order cancellations written during the twelve month period. This represents a decrease of 1.8% below the previous year.

At the close of the year the Department was operating with ten employees.

All specifications, purchase orders and contracts for all supplies and services for the use of the Hospital were written by the Department with the exception of major construction or alteration projects on which the services of professional engineers and architects were obtained.

All orders and contracts were awarded to the lowest responsible bidders on a competitive basis. The service of various inspection and testing agencies were again utilized to assure compliance with certain specifications.

There were several changes made in the interest of better purchasing for the Hospital.

In addition to those items normally inspected upon receipt, gasoline was added and paint was purchased in thousand gallon lots for laboratory analysis to receive the benefit of the best for the price paid.

The purchase of garments and uniforms from the Louisiana State Penitentiary was begun under a new manufacturing program by the Penitentiary and the first delivery was satisfactory. It is my hope that this program will improve to become mutually beneficial.

Blood grouping and typing sera were advertised on an annual basis and the prices received indicated a savings of approximately 25% in addition to the time and labor saved.

The renovation of mattresses on a contractual basis has resulted in lower unit prices and prompt service without the necessity of individual bids.

The purchase of drugs, other than those listed on the contract by the Division of Administration, on a quarterly basis has produced considerable savings in time and has resulted in fewer emergencies from the Pharmacy Department.

An annual bid was held for furnishing papers and chemicals for various reproducing machines which resulted in lower unit costs and savings in time for the departments having photocopying machines.

Contract forms were amended to correspond to those used by the Division of Administration and there are no forms exclusively for our use. Requests for quotations were changed to register with the bid tabulation sheets, thereby eliminating one typing operation.

Surplus commodities received from the Food Distribution Section of the State Department of Education were as follows:

Rice .....	23,800 lbs.
Hardwheat flour .....	120,000 lbs.
Dried milk .....	17,700 lbs.
Butter .....	34,816 lbs.
Corn meal .....	2,500 lbs.
Lard .....	8,640 lbs.
Dried eggs .....	675 lbs.
Boned chicken .....	5,830 lbs.
Frozen lamb .....	32,965 lbs.

The market value of these commodities was \$57,108.15, an increase of \$40,553.88 above the value of those received the pervious year.

The operation of the Purchasing Department is a reflection of the confidence and considerations received from the Director's office. It would not be possible to function efficiently without the cooperation of the Department Heads of the Hospital and the dependability of several individual employees of the Department who have been here many years.

Very truly yours,

/s/ GEORGE A. SANDERSON, JR.

George A. Sanderson, Jr.  
Purchasing Agent  
gas/ay

**ANNUAL REPORT****Yearly Report to the Director****PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT****July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961**

Surmounting numerous difficulties, the Board of Administrators instituted several improvements in the Hospital:

1. A new pay scale was put into effect for the School of Nursing, bringing salaries paid in those unclassified positions more in line with the salaries paid elsewhere in the Hospital.
2. Special entrance rates of pay were secured for Bakers II, Cardio-Pulmonary Technicians I, Graduate Nurses I, II and III, Medical Laboratory Technologists I and II, Physical Therapists I and II, and X-Ray Technicians I and II.
3. Studies were made preparatory to placing employees in the Collaborative Child Development Program under State Civil Service, and
4. The preparation of identification cards for all employees of the Hospital was nearing completion.

On the State level, the following changes were introduced into the Hospital:

1. Revisions in concepts for the Medical Social Worker and Psychiatric Social Worker series were made by the State Civil Service Commission. These two series were combined into one new series, that of Clinical Social Worker.
2. At the direction of the Governor, salary adjustments were made for 3,474 employees of the Hospital on the first of the year, and
3. Provisions of the State Withholding Tax Law were put into effect on January 1, 1961.

Employees of the Hospital also came in for special honors during the year:

1. Miss Patricia Sallas, from our Pathology Department, was one of nine recipients in the State of the Charles E. Dunbar, Jr. Career Service Award. Two other Hospital employees, Miss Mae Knobloch and Dr. Marion Hood (Ph. D.), received honorable mention for this award.
2. Six employees of the Hospital were awarded Outstanding Service Ratings in March. These employees are:

Mrs. Maude Bowen  
Mrs. Marie Bradley  
Mr. Cliff Darby  
Mr. Clarence Guidry  
Mrs. Judy LeBlanc  
Mr. Albert O'Brien

Extra step increases were given to each of these employees in recognition of this honor.



This has been a most progressive year and has been one in which this Department has enjoyed the complete cooperation and consideration of the Administration and all members of the staff.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ CHARLES C. STURTEVANT

Charles C. Sturtevant  
Personnel Director

CCS:P

June 30, 1961

## ANNUAL REPORT—AMBULANCE SERVICE

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

DATE	Amb. No. 1		Amb. No. 2		Amb. No. 3		Amb. No. 4		Amb. No. 5		Amb. No. 6		Amb. No. 7		Amb. No. 8		Totals	
	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
1960																		
July.....			183	1,415	209	1,576	54	409	242	1,894	150	1,190	17	131	85	575	940	7,190
August.....			244	1,904			92	754	273	1,949	288	2,185			52	417	949	7,209
September.....			202	1,835	135	1,151	83	635	216	1,878	193	1,484					829	6,983
October.....			64	838	203	1,416	204	1,682	200	1,667	218	1,708					889	7,341
November.....			90	1,171	176	1,405	149	1,227	178	1,481	179	1,495					772	6,779
December.....			42	2,735	181	1,509	107	725	233	1,949	246	1,979					809	8,897
1961																		
January.....					38	348	204	1,627	206	1,879	241	1,981					689	5,835
February.....	59	454	184	2,372	85	646	116	987	154	1,293	209	1,539					807	7,291
March.....	6	49	89	787	197	1,436	193	1,570	239	1,956	189	1,445					913	7,243
April.....	3	26	51	438	184	1,365	199	1,568	231	1,797	183	1,558					851	6,752
May.....	78	658	76	1,397	140	1,092	147	1,383	229	1,782	243	2,259	4	42			917	8,613
June.....	186	1,785					169	1,220	160	1,542	226	1,942	2	20			743	6,509
TOTALS..	332	2,972	1,225	14,892	1,548	11,944	1,717	13,787	2,561	21,097	2,565	20,765	23	193	137	992	10,108	86,642

## STATEWIDE AMBULANCE SERVICE

DATE	Amb. No. S-2		Amb. No. S-3		Amb. No. S-4		Amb. No. S-5		Totals	
	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
1960										
July.....	18	398			39	332	41	1,902	98	2,632
August.....	42	588			16	178	46	765	104	1,531
September.....					22	2,439	33	3,782	55	6,221
October.....					23	3,461	45	4,003	68	7,464
November.....					21	1,859	32	2,589	53	4,448
December.....					42	2,696	49	3,569	91	6,265
1961										
January.....					184	1,562	55	4,800	239	6,362
February.....			8	1,156	34	274	31	3,592	73	5,022
March.....			1	188	14	3,431	27	3,184	42	6,803
April.....			5	896	21	4,523	18	2,840	44	8,259
May.....	56	1,263	12	1,397	4	1,177	19	4,508	91	8,345
June.....	83	2,828	20	1,014			18	3,653	121	7,495
TOTALS.....	199	5,077	46	4,651	420	21,932	414	39,187	1,079	70,847

## STATEWIDE AMBULANCE SERVICE

DATE	Amb. No. SW-1		Amb. No. SW-2		Utility Car		Totals	
	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
1960								
July.....								
August.....								
September.....								
October.....								
November.....								
December.....								
1961								
January.....	1	239	9	2,062	4	1,049	14	3,350
February.....	3	289	6	1,381	3	739	12	2,409
March.....			7	1,507	6	1,186	13	2,693
April.....	2	458	6	1,342	6	1,161	14	2,961
May.....	2	337	6	1,334	4	606	12	2,277
June.....								
TOTALS.....	8	1,323	34	7,626	23	4,741	65	13,690



## ANNUAL REPORT

### SISTERS' DIVISIONS

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

The annual reports of the four departments comprising the Sisters' Division—Dietary, Housekeeping and Nursing Service Departments, and the School of Nursing—are being submitted in detail by each of the departments. In summary, the activities of the Sisters' Division during the past fiscal year are herewith respectfully submitted.

A number of changes took place in the staffing of the Sisters' Divisions during the year. Newly assigned to Charity Hospital are Sister Regis, supervisor of the Emergency, Admitting and Observation Rooms; Sister Caroline, supervisor of the Radium Wards; and Sister Mercedes, of the administrative staff of the School of Nursing. There were losses to balance these gains, however, for Sister Petronilla, beloved supervisor of the Radium Wards, expired after a long illness; Sister Mary Andrew, instructor in the School of Nursing, was missioned to a new field of endeavor; and the need for Sister Supervisors in many of the clinical areas is still acute.

The Sisters have been as active as possible in professional activities. They have participated in the staff education programs of the Nursing Service Department, and they have attended workshops and institutes to improve and enlarge their professional skills. In the shortage of professional personnel, the Sisters have contributed services above and beyond the ordinary demands of their positions, and in the field of human relations, they have sought to give the spiritual consolation and individual assistance expected of them as an integral part of their service to the sick.

#### 1. Dietary Department

Accomplishments of the Dietary Department during the past fiscal year have been worthy of note. The efforts of the administrative staff of this department are of necessity concentrated in two directions, service and education, which manifestly complement each other. We can not afford to underestimate the therapeutic value of carefully prepared, nutritionally adequate, attractively served meals to our patients, nor can we underestimate the importance of training graduate dietitians for their increasingly important role in our present day society. We emphasize our belief that we are meeting a great need in the health field by offering hospital training to dietitians.

During the year, fifteen students completed their training in the Dietary Internship Program. In addition to their classwork and their labors in the kitchens, dining rooms, and other Dietary Department areas, the dietitians gave talks to high school students, conducted tours of college seniors who were majoring in Institutional Management, taught classes to student nurses, employees, patients discharged from the hospital, mothers of Pediatrics patients, etc., and participated in the staff education program of the Nursing Service Department. Yearly projects and studies of these students ranged from SURVEY OF LIKES AND DISLIKES OF CHARITY HOSPITAL PATIENTS, to WORLD PROBLEMS IN INFANT CARE.

A number of improvements and renovations, and a considerable amount of repainting, took place in the various dietary kitchens, dining rooms, floor pantries and work rooms during the year. Some of the older equipment was replaced, refrigeration facilities were enlarged and renovated, and new hot food carts were authorized. Nearly three and one-half million meals were served during the year to patients and personnel. Efforts are continual to prepare and serve meals which are nutritionally sound, attractive, and hot.

In the estimation of the director of the Dietary Department, much remains to be done before the department can function at its best. There is

still great need for the installation of new and modern equipment in the working areas to facilitate and streamline the service of providing meals quickly and efficiently. We feel, however, that the situation is greatly improved over last year.

## 2. Housekeeping Department

The Housekeeping Department functioned effectively during the past fiscal year. To this department are assigned the often non-glamorous but always essential tasks of maintaining a hygienic and attractive environment for patients, personnel and the public. Efficient operation of the Housekeeping Department promotes and encourages the primary program of the hospital, which is care of the sick, and the secondary program which is to train and educate those who will carry out the primary program.

The Housekeeping Department has many and varied responsibilities, among which are the general cleaning of all buildings, window cleaning, pest control, mattress sterilization and renovation, and linen supply. Most of the hospital linens are made and repaired in the sewing rooms and are put into circulation through the central linen room. In addition, living quarters for medical and technical personnel are under the supervision and management of the department.

The turnover of personnel in this department is rather high, but this is understandable in that the majority of positions are filled by unskilled workers who must be trained after employment. Employees work a forty-hour, five-day work week, and workers on each floor or division are directed by a housekeeping supervisor. A housekeeping supervisor and crew are always on duty on the weekends for emergency and essential cleaning.

All in all, the Housekeeping Department is to be commended for its untiring efforts to fulfill all of its obligations and to occupy its proper place in the hospital organization.

## 3. Nursing Service Department

For most of the past fiscal year, the Nursing Service Department was handicapped by low beginning salaries in its efforts to recruit professional nurses for the hospital. As a result, the number of nurses on the staff decreased during the year with a resultant increase in the number of non-professional employees engaged in patient care. A generous increase in the beginning salaries for professional nurses was effected on April 1, and it is hoped that this will stimulate nurses to seek employment and to remain on the staff.

The Nursing Service Department maintained a very effective inservice education program for professional nurses, practical nurses and nurse aides during the year. Separate monthly meetings were held for professional nurses and for practical nurses, and separate programs were presented to the two groups in an effort to improve patient care despite shortage of nursing personnel. The professional nurse programs stressed leadership, cooperation and interaction between the Nursing Service Department and other hospital departments, while the practical nurse programs were devoted primarily to the development of technical skills and the promotion of desirable attitudes. Results of these programs have been gratifying, and plans are underway to continue and enlarge this type of training to include all classifications of personnel within the department. In addition to the above, regular inservice training classes were conducted throughout the year for practical nurses and for nurse aides.

## 4. School of Nursing

A total of 62 students completed the three-year nursing program of the Charity Hospital School of Nursing during the past year. Of this number, however, only nine accepted employment on the Charity Hospital nursing

staff after graduation, as salaries and other considerations offered by the hospitals in and around New Orleans far exceeded what was offered here. This was a blow to the Nursing Service Department, as many vacant professional nurse positions are filled each year by the members of our graduating class. We anticipate much improvement in this situation this year, and a number of our graduating seniors have already applied for positions on the staff this fall.

The School of Nursing maintained its state and national accreditation this year, and it is scheduled for a revisit from the National League for Nursing accrediting team in 1962, at completion of the first five years of full accreditation.

One of the most acute problems facing the School of Nursing at the present time is the lack of qualified instructors for the coming school year. In addition to a chronic shortage in this field, a number of our younger instructors are leaving to avail themselves of scholarships and other opportunities for furthering their education this fall. An infinite amount of orientation and training is necessary for each new instructor employed in the School of Nursing, and the problem of having these instructors leave after one or two years is disheartening.

\* \* \* \* \*

We are grateful for the cooperation and courtesy manifested by the administrative staff at all times, and we appreciate the confidence placed in us by the Board of Administrators and the Administrative Staff of the hospital.

/s/ SISTER MARGARET

Director-Sisters' Divisions

sm/nc



## NURSING SERVICE DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORT

**July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961**

Director, Sisters' Divisions  
Sister Margaret, R.N. B.S., F.A.C.H.A.

Director, Nursing Service  
Sister Laurence, R.N., B.S.

Assistant Director, Nursing Service  
Willie B. Mask, R.N., B.S.

Instructor Supervisors  
Petrona Daigle, R.N.  
Janice Quinn, R.N.

Professional Nurse Staff  
Supervisory

Daughters of Charity .....	14
Lay Supervisors .....	3
Assistant Supervisors .....	70
Head Nurses .....	110

### General Duty Nurses

Full-time .....	84
Part-time .....	8

### Non-Professional Nurse Staff

Practical Nurses .....	323
Psychiatric Aides .....	9
Nurse Aides II and III .....	661
Nurse Aides I .....	121
Central Service Workers .....	137
Clerical Personnel .....	92
Miscellaneous Personnel .....	66

The Nursing Service Department was hard-pressed to meet the demands on professional nursing during the past year. The employment trend of professional nurses continued downward and on July 1, 1961, the number on the staff is less than it has been in many years. A beginning salary considerably lower than that offered by other hospitals and agencies in New Orleans was a detriment in securing professional nurse appointments to the staff. The inevitable increase in the non-professional nursing staff further hampered efforts to attract professional nurses, and their reluctance to assume the responsibility for large numbers of very sick patients under these circumstances is significant.

To provide enough nursing service and better nursing care, coordinated effort was directed to the in-service educational programs within the department. A committee for professional nurses and one for practical nurses was appointed for the purpose of broadening the scope and effectiveness of these activities and the programs presented were stimulating, informative and of practical application. To keep the nurse aides abreast of developments, three of the programs were repeated at general meetings for this group of employees. The nurse aides also participated in the skits that were a part of the programs for professional and practical nurses. As a result of this activity, nursing management on the wards has shown evidence of improvement, personnel and supplies are more effectively utilized and nurses and nurse aides have a clearer understanding of their capabilities in caring for the patients. A news story on the



Charity Hospital in-service training program for professional nurses will be printed in the July issue of the *Pelican News*, a magazine published by the Louisiana State Nurses Association.

Job preparation through regularly scheduled classes for employed practical nurses and nurse aides is continuous and essential for the development of the knowledge, attitudes and skills necessary for effective work performance. During the past fiscal year, 25 practical nurses enrolled in these classes and 16 completed the training. Enrollment in the nurse aide classes totaled 112, with 64 satisfactorily completing the course. In addition to the in-service programs, the Nursing Service Department was responsible for teaching a twelve-hour course in selected nursing procedures to a class of 19 radiology technician students. On May 1, 1961, the Operating Room nursing staff began a training program for operating room technicians with 9 students enrolled for the course.

The L. E. Rabouin Vocational and Booker T. Washington High Schools have retained affiliations with Charity Hospital for the clinical experience of practical nurse students. The Rabouin School sent 10 students for four weeks' experience in pediatrics. The Booker T. Washington School sent 22 students for the entire nine months of prescribed clinical experience. In this last group, 21 completed the course, and the majority were employed in the Nursing Service Department.

Newer techniques in diagnosis and treatment of disease, broadening of educational programs, and increasing activity in medical research have necessitated changes in the nursing care and needs of the patients. In the Radium Department, the nursing service was reorganized in the wards, operating room and clinic. The nursing procedures for the care of cancer patients were reviewed, brought up-to-date and made available to the nursing personnel, and patients were rearranged in the radium wards to facilitate medical and nursing care. Ten nursing service policies and four basic nursing procedures were revised and distributed to the nursing units and the schools of nursing. Two new records for recording by nurses were placed in use on the wards, a Vital Signs Sheet and a Narcotic and Barbiturate Check Sheet. Both have increased the efficiency of the nursing service and contributed to better care for the patients. Nurses have been encouraged to chart mainly negative observations and remarks on the Nurses' Notes, which decreases the amount of time needed for recording and the number of pages of Nurses' Notes in the patient's chart. Rods and curtains were installed in two female medical units, and roll around chart racks obtained for many of the wards. Assistance was given to the medical staffs in establishing and operating research programs. Much of this work was accomplished through the Nursing Service Committees on Policy, Procedure, and Records.

The nursing service staff participated in the orientation programs in the hospital for interns and residents, dietetic interns, the faculty of the school of nursing, and research teams. Interest in community health services and education was maintained through representation in the New Orleans Hospital Council, the Louisiana Heart Association, Red Cross Nurse Enrollment and Disaster Committees, Civil Defense programs, the Volunteer Advisory Committee of the Hospital Volunteer Service, and activities which promote careers in nursing. Honorable mention at the Third Annual Charles E. Dunbar Jr. Career Services Awards was received by a member of the nursing service staff, an honor held in great esteem by the department. Attendance at workshops for head nurse functions, team nursing, cardiac nursing and meetings sponsored by Hospital and Nursing Organizations kept the nursing service staff informed of progressive changes in meeting patient needs.

The nursing staff of the Premature Infant Center continued to offer orientation and observation programs to nurses and nurse aides. One professional nurse, one practical nurse and one nurse aide completed the

organized classes in premature infant care. Short orientation and demonstration periods were held for 18 nurses from Department of Public Health, 23 professional nurse students, and 11 practical nurse students. The nursing supervisor participated in the program of a workshop on the care of the Newborn and Premature Infant held in Lafayette, Louisiana. Five requests from hospitals for information on policies and nursing technique in the care of premature infants were answered. The nursing staffs in the Observation Room, Recovery Room, Pediatric Division and Obstetrical Division assisted nurses from other hospitals to acquire knowledge and experience in these specialties.

The Personnel Health Clinic reported 5,368 patient visits for the year. Immunization programs for poliomyelitis, diphtheria, tetanus, and typhoid were conducted with a total of 1,001 injections given.

Appreciation is hereby expressed to the administrators of the hospital for the action taken to attract professional nurses to the staff. The increase in the beginning salaries for professional nurses effective April 1, 1961, and provision for maintenance at the hospital for the new graduate places the Nursing Service Department in a favorable position for recruiting professional nurses and maintaining its professional nurse staff.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SISTER LAURENCE

Sister Laurence, R.N., Director  
Nursing Service Department

## ANNUAL REPORT DIETARY DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

### ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Another successful year was completed by the Dietetic Internship Program in the training of Interns. Thirteen completed their internships on August 31, 1960 and two on January 31, 1961, making a total of 195 since the inception of the course in 1944.

The rotation of services for the Dietetic Interns remained the same during the past year.

Summary of the formal class program is as follows:

1. Orientation—26½ hours—Lectures and Tours, Introduction to Charity Hospital and its various departments.
2. Administrative and Therapeutic Lectures—113 hours.
3. Quizzes—3 hours.
4. Seminars—20 hours.
5. Case Studies—22 hours.
6. Teaching employees—28 hours (Classes for full-time and part-time Pantry Girls).
7. Field Trips and Tours—17 (10 Outside Charity Hospital).
8. Yearly Projects—10.

After each Intern reports on her yearly Project they are kept on file in the office of the Director of the Dietary Department.

The Yearly Projects for 1960-1961, are as follows:

Topic	Intern	Advisor
1. Investigation and Methods of Alleviating Financial Losses in the Dietary Department.	Sandra Kennard	Miss Mercado
2. Effective Techniques of Menu Planning and Ordering.	Aleli Hernando	Miss Cayer
3. A series of Classes to Mothers on Child Nutrition.	F. Carrasquillo	Miss Blackburn
4. Procedure Book for Supervisors.	Teresa Devillier	Miss Mercado
5. How to Deal with the New Worker.	Patricia Ervin	Miss Manning
* 6. Phenylketonuria.	Margaret Hambright	Miss Langham
7. A Series of Pantry Classes	Eleanor Larson	Miss Rodriguez
** 8. Lydia J. Roberts Essay "World Problems in Infant Care"	Joan O'Malley	Miss Cayer
9. Survey of Likes and Dislikes of Charity Hospital Patients.	Linda Smith	Mrs. Joyce
10. Revision of Discharge Diets Based on New Diet Manual.	Margaret Tumberger	Mrs. Caserta

\* Letter attached regarding this Project.

\*\* Entered in the American Dietetic Association Contest.

All Dietetic Interns attended the Restaurant Convention at the Jung Hotel on November 8, 9, 10, 1960, and the Louisiana Dietetic Association Convention in Lafayette, Louisiana, on November 17, and 18, 1960, on which they rendered reports.

Miss Martha Buttross, Acting Educational Director, and Miss Janet Blackburn, Pediatric Dietitian, attended the American Dietetic Association Convention in Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1960. Miss Anne Horsman, 5th Floor Dietitian, attended the Southeastern Conference for Dietitians in Memphis, Tennessee in April, 1961. Report were given on the activities.

The practice of abstracting from the Pediatrics; Psychiatry; Geriatrics; Obstetrics and Gynecology and Gastroenterology Journals, for the Journal of the American Dietetic Association was continued again this year.

COPY

June 20, 1961

Dr. Edythe P. Hershey,  
Regional Medical Director  
Children's Bureau  
Department of Health  
Education and Welfare,  
1114 Commerce Street  
Dallas 2, Texas

Attention:  
Mrs. Ansta Barr

Dear Dr. Hershey:

Mrs. Barr's letter of June 14 regarding report of the project "Dietary Management of Phenylketonuria" has been received. I have spoken with Miss Hambright and Miss Langham concerning the use of Miss Hambright's project. Both will be glad for you to use this material any way that will help.

Under separate cover, I am sending you copies of two monthly reports of the Nutrition Section.

Very truly yours,

/s/ WILLIAM J. REIN, M.D.,

State Health Officer

W.J.R./ms

cc  
Preventive Medicine  
Local Health Services  
Miss Margaret C. Moore  
Miss Rose Ann Langham  
Miss Margaret Hambright



COPY  
DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
Region VII  
1114 Commerce  
Dallas, Texas

June 14, 1961

Dr. W. J. Rein  
State Health Officer  
State Board of Health  
Box 630  
New Orleans, Louisiana

Attn: Miss Margaret Moore,  
Chief Nutrition Section  
Miss Rose Ann Langham,  
Nutrition Consultant

Dear Dr. Rein:

The report of the project "Dietary Management of Phenylketonuria" by Margaret Hambricht and Rose Ann Langham is an exceedingly fine document and would be worthy for consideration as a Master's thesis. I am sending this copy to our staff in Washington immediately. There is a meeting of the Technical Advisory Committee to the Children's Bureau on Mental Retardation scheduled during the week of June 19th, and I think this project merits their attention. Miss Hambricht must be a very able dietetic intern and certainly much credit is due Miss Langham as her public health nutrition advisor. In my opinion this report should be shared with nutritionists and others engaged in work with mental retardation programs. Do you think it possible that this material would be reproduced or published for this purpose? Possibly we could work out something with you through the Children's Bureau.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ ANSTA BARR

Regional Nutrition Consultant  
Children's Bureau

CC to Dr. Ben Freedman  
Dr. Marie Louise Pareti

Public Relations and Career Guidance activities were again stressed, and the Interns participated in the following:

1. Two talks given to Public and High School Students.
2. Assisted in attending an Educational Booth for a Medical Meeting held at the Jung Hotel.
3. Conducted tour for Mississippi Southern College Seniors majoring in Institution Management.
4. Christmas Skit—presented twice
  - a. To the New Orleans Dietetic Association
  - b. All the Dietary Employees.
5. Skit to Nursing Department—April 25, 1961
6. Dr. Carmen Ramos, Director of the Hospital for Deficiency Diseases and Malnutrition, Mexico City, was in the U.S. under World Health Organization activities, and visited our Department on June 12, 1961.

During the past year, a total of 23,845 patients were seen and instructed on special diets in Nutrition Clinic. Of these, new reduction diets totaled 1,746 and reduction revisits totaled 3,685.

The number of diabetics instructed individually was 2,396. Many of these returned for reviews and additional advice on their diets. Besides the individual diabetic instructions, 331 patients, relatives and attendants attended diabetic class where supplementary instruction is given weekly. Various other special diet instructions (which included the following diets and variations) Bland, Colostomy, Dumping Syndrome, High Carbohydrate, High Caloric, High Iron, High Protein, Low Fat, Low Cholesterol, Low Protein, Low Purine and Low Residue, Restricted Sodium, Soft, Tube Feeding, totaled 1,178. Various diets revisits totaled 2,358.

Obstetric Clinic referred 10,645 pregnant women for diets:

7,333 were instructed on Normal Diets  
3,229 were instructed on Toxemia Diets  
83 were instructed on Reduction Diets

Total broken appointments for revisits on reductions and various other diets were 2,698. Some of these returned at a later date.

Fifteen Dietetic Interns rotated through Nutrition Clinic. Each was assigned for a period of 4 weeks, one week of which was spent with a City Public Health Nurse visiting patients and attending Well Baby Clinics.

Seventy-seven Student Nurses rotated through Nutrition Clinic. Each was assigned for a period of one week.

Part-time Pantry Girls are now being used on all floors. They work from 4:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m., permitting all full time employees to work straight shifts.

Silverware and serving utensils have been marked for each floor, in order to confine their use to a specific floor.

With the advent of summer, all patients are assured of being served cold milk, as it is kept in pans adequately iced until serving time.

New toasters were installed on the 4th, 5th, 7th and 8th floors.

The pantry and office of the 4th Floor; the office of the 5th Floor; and the pantry and fixtures of the 6th and 9th Floors were painted.

A file of patients' "likes" and "dislikes" is being maintained on the 3rd and 6th Floors for the guidance of the new Dietitians, Dietetic Interns, and employees.

A new set of china dishes, silver creamers, and silver coffee thermos servers were ordered and received for the 6th Floor.

Nutrition classes for mothers of children hospitalized on 9th Floor were begun in March in the 9th Floor classroom. The colored mothers come on Wednesdays, and the white mothers on Thursdays, from 1:00-2:00 p.m. during the children's rest period.

Eighteen stainless steel baby bottle baskets were received for the Formula Room.

In the Student Nurses' Residence, a commercial menu board was purchased and installed in the Dining Room.

Fluorescent lights were installed in the ceiling behind the serving counter in the Dining Room.

New wiring and new lights and light guards were placed under the hood, over the cooking area in the Kitchen.

New wooden shelves were made and installed in the vegetable refrigerator in the Kitchen.

Two dish machine gauges, one for temperature of wash water and one for rinse water, were installed on the dish machine.

A new filter screen to fit over the tubes in the frialator was purchased and installed.

A lavatory was installed next to the pot washing sink.

The Hobert mixer, the large scale, pot washing racks, and metal braces supporting the dish washing unit were painted in July.

In the Dibert Unit a new bulletin board was installed in the Kitchen and a new clock was purchased for this unit.

A new family size refrigerator was bought for the Polio Kitchen.

In October, 1960, work was begun on the renovation and installation of new refrigeration in the Cold Storage area. The freezing unit was enlarged, and a cooler for whole meats was added. The dairy refrigerator was enlarged and made a separate unit. New lights were installed throughout the entire area. All doorways were widened for easier accessibility.

Comparative figures of meals served are as follows:

	1959-1960	1960-1961
Patient Meals .....	2,044,851	2,191,863
Personnel Meals .....	1,160,330	1,072,826
Total Meals .....	3,205,181	3,264,689
Special Meals Served .....	149,677	173,881
Infant Formulae Prepared .....	111,245	120,767

#### MEAL COSTS:

Food .....	\$ 975,921.94
Salaries .....	529,187.00
Other Expenses .....	86,806.25
Formula Room Food .....	13,898.65
Total .....	\$1,605,813.84
Donated Food .....	\$ 25,550.27

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

We again repeat our recommendations of former years for a survey of our garbage disposal problem, so that a more efficient and sanitary method of disposal can be devised. We also repeat our requests that garbage disposal units be instilled in each floor pantry, and that the pantries be remodeled and better ventilated to permit greater efficiency and service.

We recommend the purchase of new improved open carts for delivering trays, one that is designed to carry 72 trays at one time. This would give the pantry employees adequate room in which to perform their duties, as they are presently handicapped by the overcrowding of tray carts in the pantries.

Two new coffee urns are needed in the Main Kitchen with attachments for filling the Aer-Void containers for delivering coffee to the various floors.

A new broiler in replacement of the present one, which is in bad condition, and additional ovens are also needed for the Main Kitchen.

#### APPRECIATION

We extend our gratitude to the Director and his Assistants, the Board of Administrators, the Sisters, the Medical Staff, Nursing Department, Engineering and Maintenance Departments, and all other Departments of the Hospital, for their cooperation and assistance to us during the past year.

We are especially grateful for the appropriation made by the Board of Administrators for the purchase of new hot food carts for the Patients' food service. Much engineering and planning was done towards obtaining a cart suitable to the needs of our Department. Also, our deep gratitude for our enlarged Cold Storage and Refrigeration unit. We are sure that when they get it to work properly, it will be a great help to the Dietary Department.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SISTER THERESA, D. C.

Sister Theresa, D. C.  
Director,  
Dietary Department



## ANNUAL REPORT

### HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

The Annual Report of the Housekeeping Department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1960 and ending June 30, 1961 is herewith submitted.

The turnover of personnel, including Linen and Sewing Section, and Professional Student Home was 77. Of this number there were 50 resignations and 27 removals. Six employees were promoted to higher classifications in the department by way of meritorious service; and two were promoted by transfer to other departments. One new Laborer position was established to provide week end and holiday relief for trash removal.

Window cleaning services were performed by National Window Cleaning Company as per contract.

Pest control services were satisfactorily performed by the Charity Hospital Pest control workers.

Two hundred twelve cotton layer felt mattresses were renovated: 187 adult bed mattresses, 19 crib mattresses and 6 bassinet mattresses.

An additional Thermopress was installed in the Sewing Section for marking linen with transfers. Eight new magnesium Linen Shelf cart trucks were provided for the Central Linen Section.

The following linen replacements were made:

3,731	Large sheets
4,764	Roller sheets 54"
1,100	Crib sheets
948	Bassinet sheets
636	Bedspreads
5,711	Pillow cases
9,146	Patient gowns
2,699	Pajamas
373	Extra pajama tops
1,106	Robes
2,600	Baby wraps
44	New pillows
91	New blankets
200	Bathroom curtains
66	Cubicle curtains
13,038	Birdseye diapers
102 cs	Disposable diapers (400 per cs)
9 cs	Disposable diapers (600 per cs)
1,165	Hamper bags
2,164	Large pads
2,030	Bassinet pads
30	RX table pads
10	Incubator pads
9,325	Sterile wraps
864	Slit sheets
72	Pitcher covers
108	Spinal sheets
6,778	Bath towels
8,160	Huck towles
1,268	Surgical towels
5,149	Terry wash cloths
61 cs	Disposable wash cloths (500 per cs)
451	Plastic mattress covers

38	Crib mattress covers
21	Bassinet mattress covers
50	Plastic pillow covers
9	Roller pads covered
30	RX table pads covered
1,186	Aprons
2,046	Doctors caps
1,435	Doctors scrub shirts
1,394	Doctors scrub pants
544	Doctors operating gowns
1,872	Nurses first gowns
710	Nurses 2nd gowns
120	Grey nurse aid gowns
1,476	Reversible smocks
240	Head bands (Dietary)
300	Arm board covers
300	Bassinet shields
36	Basket liners
504	Blood P. App. cuffs
376	G U bags
168	Test tubes
432	Slings
208	Abdominal binders
144	Thomas splints
240	Nightingales
144	Tray covers (Inf.)
6	Tarpaulins
1,758	Restraints
500	Scuffs (3rd floor)
104	Amb. stretcher pads
85	Tablecloths (Dietary)
36	Coffee bags
48	Orthopedic binders

We gratefully acknowledge the interest and support which has been extended to the Housekeeping Department by the Board of Directors, Doctor L. J. Kerne and the Administrative Staff at all times during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SISTER CLARISSE

Sister Clarisse  
Director of Housekeeping

# ANNUAL REPORT—OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

122

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1960-1961

Clinic Services	New Patients In Clinics		Old Patients in Clinics		Patient Revisits to Clinics		Total New & Old Patients In Clinics		Total Patient Visits to Clinics	
	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
General Surgery .....	737	1,929	967	9,677	11,073	24,171	1,704	11,606	12,777	35,777
Chemo-Therapy .....	0	0	0	1	68	141	0	1	68	142
Neuro Surgery .....	18	5	33	200	554	653	51	205	605	858
Pediatric Surgery .....	0	0	43	465	292	917	43	465	335	1,382
Plastic Surgery .....	4	2	105	162	740	491	109	164	849	655
Procto Surgery .....	5	3	47	98	1,122	2,020	52	101	1,174	2,121
Thoracic Surgery .....	1	0	56	167	414	571	57	167	471	738
Tumor .....	5	5	62	63	904	1,010	67	68	971	1,078
Vascular .....	10	13	56	187	800	1,776	66	200	866	1,976
Fractures .....	71	38	56	127	505	1,013	127	165	632	1,178
Orthopedics .....	594	906	1,223	2,528	7,805	14,891	1,817	3,434	9,622	18,325
Crippled Children .....	0	99	0	267	0	1,021	0	366	0	1,387
Hand .....	6	18	21	29	222	545	27	47	249	592
Casts Applied .....	0	0	0	0	749	1,845	0	0	749	1,845
Casts Removed .....	0	0	0	0	1,399	3,255	0	0	1,399	3,255
Obstetrics .....	204	845	431	7,477	3,499	30,242	635	8,322	4,154	38,564
Post Partum .....	0	2	46	542	375	5,261	46	544	421	5,805
Gynecology .....	253	538	816	4,910	4,849	19,122	1,069	5,448	5,918	24,570
Special Gynecology .....	1	0	96	203	316	614	97	203	413	817
Infertility .....	0	0	1	28	21	190	1	28	22	218
Male Urology .....	216	427	611	1,397	3,220	6,849	827	1,824	4,047	8,673
Female Urology .....	71	46	316	441	2,283	2,853	387	487	2,670	3,340
Nephritis .....	0	0	1	0	130	528	1	0	131	528
Cystoscopy .....	3	1	87	99	1,089	1,627	90	100	1,179	1,727
Special Therapy .....	0	3	11	253	134	2,031	11	256	145	2,287
Medicine .....	509	814	2,776	8,481	17,371	40,651	3,285	9,295	20,656	49,946
Allergy .....	5	0	146	230	3,457	5,878	151	230	3,608	6,108
Arthritis .....	7	0	112	128	1,448	1,257	119	128	1,567	1,385
Cardiac .....	1	0	21	41	570	672	22	41	592	713
Cardiac Renal & Vascular .....	0	0	1	17	305	801	1	17	306	808
Chest .....	3	5	27	71	517	1,095	30	76	547	1,171
Dermatology .....	323	476	860	2,037	7,964	12,044	1,183	2,513	9,147	14,557
Dermo-Planing .....	0	0	2	1	135	79	2	1	137	80
Diagnostic Anesthesia .....	0	0	0	2	78	53	0	2	78	55
Diagnostic Medicine .....	105	187	0	0	425	963	105	187	530	1,150
Endocrine .....	4	8	126	296	1,102	3,042	130	304	1,232	3,346
Gastroenterology .....	0	0	0	8	216	227	0	8	216	235
Hematology .....	0	1	14	40	308	781	14	41	322	822
Hypertension .....	0	0	7	93	95	1,495	7	93	102	1,588

Metabolic .....	0	10	281	1,579	3,241	9,467	281	1,589	3,522	11,056
Procto-Medicine .....	0	0	9	14	239	371	9	14	248	385
Tropical Diseases .....	0	0	0	0	6	19	0	0	6	19
Tuberculosis .....	114	151	1,198	1,324	3,729	4,310	1,312	1,475	5,041	5,785
Ear, Nose & Throat .....	345	598	654	1,142	6,158	9,251	999	1,740	7,157	10,991
Eye .....	429	567	1,137	2,145	7,241	12,370	1,566	2,712	8,807	15,082
Glaucoma .....	1	22	7	505	276	4,179	8	527	284	4,706
Eye Refractions .....	31	18	227	432	2,792	3,464	258	450	3,050	3,914
Fundus-Ophthalmoscopy .....	7	1	23	4	255	288	30	5	285	293
Neurology .....	135	135	264	562	2,221	3,466	399	697	2,620	4,163
Epilepsy .....	2	0	80	189	518	986	82	189	600	1,175
A. Rehabilitation .....	8	0	7	0	77	5	15	0	92	5
Psychiatry .....	294	60	487	870	4,023	4,680	781	930	4,804	5,610
Child-Psychiatry .....	1	0	5	1	142	31	6	1	148	32
Pediatric Allergy .....	0	4	0	136	0	3,876	0	140	0	4,016
Pediatric Behavior .....	6	0	8	10	94	120	14	10	108	130
Pediatric Cardiac .....	3	1	80	67	72	91	83	68	155	159
Pediatrics & Immunization .....	711	1,976	479	1,592	2,933	12,651	1,190	3,568	4,123	16,219
Pediatric Metabolic .....	5	16	10	23	75	234	15	39	90	273
Pediatric Neurology .....	0	2	11	56	166	404	11	58	177	462
Pediatric Tuberculin .....	7	31	35	134	148	636	42	165	190	801
Premature .....	3	89	4	261	7	887	7	350	14	1,237
Infant Feeding .....	26	278	1	17	27	223	27	295	54	518
Dental (Loyola) .....	231	276	492	1,704	2,468	8,363	723	1,980	3,191	10,343
Oral Surgery .....	58	55	71	164	1,080	2,070	129	219	1,209	2,289
Pasteur .....	105	91	115	351	225	278	220	442	445	720
TOTALS .....	<u>5,678</u>	<u>10,752</u>	<u>14,862</u>	<u>54,048</u>	<u>114,767</u>	<u>275,395</u>	<u>20,540</u>	<u>64,800</u>	<u>135,307</u>	<u>340,195</u>



## REPORT OF WHITE AND COLORED OUT-PATIENT

Number of Clinic Working Days for 1960-1961.....	243
Daily Average Patient Visits to White Clinics.....	543
Daily Average Patient Visits to Colored Clinics.....	1,368
Minor Operations in Surgery Clinics.....	831
Biopsies made in Clinics.....	5,512
Mantoux Tests made in Pediatrics & Immunization Clinics.....	1,970
Tubercular Clinics:	
Bronchoscopic Examinations .....	84
Laryngoscopic Examinations .....	7
Pneumothrax Treatments .....	0
Pneumoperitoneum Treatments .....	186

## YEARLY COMPARISON OF TOTAL PATIENT VISITS IN WHITE AND COLORED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Total Visits in White and Colored Clinics for 1959-1960.....	471,163
Total Visits in White and Colored Clinics for 1960-1961.....	475,502
Increase .....	4,334
Total Visits in White and Colored Out-Patient Department for 1960-1961 .....	475,502
Total White and Colored Out-Patient Visits in Radiology Department for 1960-1961 .....	51,655
Total White and Colored Out-Patient Visits in Physical Therapy Department for 1960-1961 .....	11,697
GRAND TOTAL .....	538,854

## NEW CASES TREATED IN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Fiscal Year 1960—1961

Months	White Male	Colored Male	White Female	Colored Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total White	Total Colored	Total Grand
July .....	214	462	213	488	676	701	427	950	1,377
August .....	263	532	266	595	795	861	529	1,127	1,656
September .....	236	489	233	563	725	796	469	1,052	1,521
October .....	246	413	250	489	659	739	496	902	1,398
November .....	220	384	215	437	604	652	435	821	1,256
December .....	153	305	148	340	458	488	301	645	946
January .....	243	395	245	437	638	682	488	832	1,320
February .....	243	396	216	392	639	608	459	788	1,247
March .....	282	406	274	480	688	754	556	886	1,442
April .....	240	379	230	444	619	674	470	823	1,293
May .....	277	467	276	504	744	780	553	971	1,524
June .....	230	460	265	495	690	760	495	955	1,450
TOTALS .....	<u>2,847</u>	<u>5,088</u>	<u>2,831</u>	<u>5,664</u>	<u>7,935</u>	<u>8,495</u>	<u>5,678</u>	<u>10,752</u>	<u>16,430</u>

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**ADMITTING, EMERGENCY AND OBSERVATION ROOMS**  
**(White and Colored)**  
**July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961**

	ADMITTING ROOMS				EMERGENCY ROOMS		OBSERVATION ROOMS	
	Adult Patients		Pediatric Patients		White	Colored	White	Colored
	White	Colored	White	Colored				
TOTAL INTERVIEWS FROM JULY, 1960, THRU JUNE 30, 1961.....	42,340	113,934	11,970	69,884	21,488	60,563	1,026	1,753
Penicillin treatments (Adult and Ped., Colored).....				53,504				
Treatments given.....	8,733	6,755	2,455	11,858	18,648	79,122		
Patients admitted to hospital.....	11,420	24,424	1,963	5,520	1,400	2,530		
Patients referred to Out-Patient Department.....	14,170	34,629	1,969	8,877	4,933	14,962		
Patients referred home private hospitals or ineligible for Charity								
<sup>1</sup> Hospital treatment, Referred home.....	9,200	28,277	6,447	44,629	8,842	32,605		
Desertions or did not check out at the desk.....	7,374	25,129	1,558	10,344	3,631	8,138		
ineligible for Charity Hospital treatment.....					1,992	1,534		
Deaths.....	50	83	3	13	29	19		
X-rays.....	2,966	5,546	962	5,067	10,302	23,118		
Patients dead on arrival, gone on arrival or did not come to the hospital....	10	26	11	51	653	775		
Patients returned in A. M.....	116	1,366	19	450	8			
TOTAL INTERVIEWS FROM JULY 1, 1960 THRU JUNE 30, 1961.....					1959-1960	1960-1961	Increase	Decrease
White and Colored Admitting Rooms.....					234,801	238,128	3,327	
White and Colored Emergency Rooms.....					96,212	82,051		14,161
White and Colored Observation Rooms.....					2,792	2,779		13

Total colored adult and Pediatric penicillin treatments from 7:00 a. m. to 3:00 p. m. for the Fiscal year, beginning July 1, 1960 and ending June 30, 1961..... 53,504.

## ANNUAL REPORT

### CHARITY HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

#### ACCREDITATION

The School of Nursing maintained National and State Accreditation and has agency membership in the National League of Nursing. The State accreditation visit was made on June 13, 14, 15, 1961, by Miss Imogene Yarbrough, Educational Director of Louisiana State Board of Nurse Examiners. She visited each of the clinical areas in hospital where students are assigned, the physical facilities of the school, and selected classes. The report had only one recommendation which was for air conditioning the instructional areas.

#### EDUCATIONAL PERSONNEL AND FACILITIES

There were eight resignations and four replacements among the teaching personnel.

The entire faculty participated in a 3-day curriculum workshop under the leadership of Dr. Ole Sand. Eleven instructors took courses at local universities, and three instructors attended the national nurses convention.

The educational facilities were improved by the addition of 463 volumes to the library, the 1961 edition of Encyclopedia Americana and audio-visual equipment.

The need for air conditioned classrooms necessitated by the heat and noise was alleviated somewhat by the use of the hospital auditorium and a Physical Therapy classroom during the summer months.

#### EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

Emphasis has been placed on course content, correlation of theory and practice, and improvement of teaching evaluation. The 62 students who graduated all passed the Nurses Licensing Examination and were licensed for practice.

#### RECRUITMENT AND FINANCIAL AID

Recruitment consisted of mailing the brochure to all accredited high schools in Louisiana and the southern states. Open house held in the spring was attended by 175 students from Louisiana schools, and a number of high schools throughout the State requested tours of the school and hospital for their students at other times during the year.

During the fiscal year, 995 inquiries were received, 318 applications processed, 168 accepted, (of these only 137 registered), and 98 rejected. Of those accepted, 85 were from Louisiana.

The hospital granted a loan of \$110.00 to one student. Scholarships sponsored by various organizations were granted to fifteen students amounting to \$3,975.00; five students received support from the Veterans Administration. Loans ranging from \$10.00 to \$50.00 from the Kellogg Loan Fund were made to 30 students.

Students worked for the hospital on a pay basis during their free time, working a total of 1,241 days.



## STATISTICS

## STUDENTS:

Charity .....	228
Affiliating .....	67

## Schools affiliated with Charity:

in Louisiana .....	2
out of State .....	13

## Course completed:

Students graduated .....	62
Affiliating students .....	335

## Admission and Withdrawal:

	Charity	Affiliates
Admissions .....	143	325
Withdrawals .....	66	6

## PERSONNEL:

## Nursing Education Unit

Teaching and Administrative (incl. 4 Sisters) .....	38 filled	4 unfilled
Clerical .....	17 (includes 2 vacant)	

## Student Nurses Living Quarters

Residence Supervisor .....	1
Hostesses .....	7
Clerks I .....	5
Elevator Operators .....	6
Switchboard Operators .....	2
Guard .....	1

## Resignations:

Teaching Personnel .....	8
Clerical .....	2

## RECOMMENDATIONS

## Recommendations:

1. Air conditioning of the Education Building and the classrooms in the student nurses' residence
2. New flooring in bedrooms of student nurses' residence
3. Replacement of screen doors with more suitable ones for the entrance to lobby
4. Two additional Instructor positions
5. Placement of the personnel in Student Nurses Living Quarters that are now on a 44-hour week on a 40-hour week. Two additional positions are needed to do this.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank the Board of Administrators and the Hospital Administration for their interest and courtesy in our behalf.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SISTER PAULINE

Sister Pauline, R.N.  
Director  
School of Nursing

Sr.P.:mm

## ANNUAL REPORT OPERATING ROOMS

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

	Operations Cases	
Delgado Operating Rooms .....	5,995	165
Miles Operating Rooms .....	4,710	40
Bronchoscopy & E.N.T. Rooms .....	1,183	1,326
Eye Rooms .....	1,119	36
Plaster Rooms .....	...	2,243
Cystoscopy .....	552	3,574
Burn Dressings .....	...	10
TOTALS .....	13,559	7,394
GRAND TOTAL .....		20,953

### OBSTETRICAL DIVISIONS—10TH FLOOR

Caesarean Sections .....	477
Operations .....	131
GRAND TOTAL .....	608

#### DELGADO OPERATING ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July .....	544	14
August .....	541	15
September .....	507	13
October .....	492	22
November .....	453	25
December .....	443	77
January .....	463	15
February .....	434	8
March .....	534	14
April .....	509	10
May .....	551	12
June .....	524	10
Total .....	5,995	165

#### MILES OPERATING ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July .....	438	6
August .....	512	5
September .....	382	4
October .....	424	2
November .....	356	2
December .....	352	4
January .....	370	1
February .....	379	2
March .....	369	6
April .....	360	3
May .....	387	3
June .....	381	2
Totals .....	4,710	40

#### BRONCHOSCOPY & E.N.T. ROOMS

July .....	115	97
August .....	103	113
September .....	101	105
October .....	102	138
November .....	83	107
December .....	102	115
January .....	92	109
February .....	84	118
March .....	103	119
April .....	96	99
May .....	93	105
June .....	109	101
Total .....	1,183	1,326

#### EYE ROOMS

July .....	77	1
August .....	98	3
September .....	85	1
October .....	94	2
November .....	93	3
December .....	80	1
January .....	85	3
February .....	84	4
March .....	109	6
April .....	97	2
May .....	11	2
June .....	106	8
Totals .....	1,119	36

## PLASTER ROOMS

	Opera- tions	Cases
July .....	0	227
August .....	0	240
September .....	0	193
October .....	0	203
November .....	0	159
December .....	0	151
January .....	0	193
February .....	0	134
March .....	0	185
April .....	0	175
May .....	0	205
June .....	0	178
Totals .....	0	2,243

## CYSTOSCOPY ROOMS

	Opera- tions	Cases
July .....	45	315
August .....	45	329
September .....	42	349
October .....	37	320
November .....	36	258
December .....	39	244
January .....	43	321
February .....	53	294
March .....	51	327
April .....	48	272
May .....	55	315
June .....	58	239
Total .....	552	3,574

	Main Building	Breaux Building	Dibert Building	Conta- gious Building	Polio Center
July .....	1,879	6	0	2	1
August .....	2,004	6	3	2	0
September .....	1,782	5	3	1	0
October .....	1,836	8	1	1	0
November .....	1,577	6	0	3	0
December .....	1,538	5	1	4	0
January .....	1,699	10	3	3	0
February .....	1,595	1	5	10	0
March .....	1,824	7	8	15	0
April .....	1,672	7	2	8	0
May .....	1,839	8	2	4	0
June .....	1,717	12	5	1	0
Totals .....	20,972	81	33	54	1

## BURN DRESSING ROOM

	Operations	Cases
July .....	..	..
August .....	..	..
September .....	..	..
October .....	..	..
November .....	..	..
December .....	..	3
January .....	..	..
February .....	..	4
March .....	..	1
April .....	..	1
May .....	..	1
June .....	..	10
TOTALS .....	..	10

## OBSTETRICAL DIVISION—10th FLOOR

	Caesarean Sections	Operations	Totals
July .....	51	20	71
August .....	41	7	48
September .....	52	7	59
October .....	43	19	62
November .....	43	14	57
December .....	34	7	41
January .....	33	8	41
February .....	42	18	60
March .....	30	6	36
April .....	31	9	40
May .....	36	8	44
June .....	41	8	49
TOTALS .....	447	131	608

## ANNUAL REPORT RECOVERY

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

	Admissions	Deaths
1960		
July .....	955	6
August .....	991	4
September .....	863	5
October .....	901	5
November .....	864	8
December .....	826	4
1961		
January .....	791	..
February .....	942	7
March .....	1,009	5
April .....	968	5
May .....	785	5
June .....	877	2
TOTALS .....	10,281	56

NOTE: Lowest Death Rate Since Opening of Recovery.

Sincerely,

/s/ SISTER PATRICIA

Sister Patricia



# ANNUAL REPORT

## CONTAGIOUS UNIT

### July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

Diseases	Cases Admitted	Discharged		Deserted		Deaths	
		White	Col.	White	Col.	White	Col.
Actinomycosis .....	1	1	....	..	..	..	..
Anthrax .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blastomycosis .....	9	1	3	1	..	..	..
Coccidiomycosis .....	5	4	....	..	..	..	..
Chicken Pox .....	23	6	4	..	..	..	..
Diphtheria .....	74	7	37	..	..	..	1
Encephalitis .....	49	13	24	..	..	2	2
Erysipelas .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Histoplasmosis .....	22	12	5	..	..	1	..
Hansen's Disease .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Impetigo .....	32	8	32	..	..	..	..
Inf. Hepatitis .....	75	17	42	2	..	1	4
Inf. Diarrhea .....	693	75	524	1	..	12	54
Lues .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Measles .....	21	19	12	..	..	..	..
Meningitis .....	681	121	310	2	2	18	41
Mumps .....	10	7	5	1	..	..	..
Pertussis .....	4	3	1	..	..	..	..
Polio .....	25	5	10	..	..	..	..
Pott's Disease .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Strep. S. T. ....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Scarlet Fever .....	4	1	2	..	..	..	..
Para Typhoid .....	5	1	12	..	..	..	..
Typhoid Fever .....	8	3	1	..	..	..	..
Typhus Fever .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tetanus .....	5	..	3	..	..	..	2
TBC .....	113	20	69	2	..	1	4
Suspected of Contagious Diseases .....	924	255	892	5	1	15	23
TOTAL .....	2784	580	1979	14	4	49	131

/s/ SISTER MARGARET MARY

Sister Margaret Mary,  
Supervisor

# ANNUAL REPORT

## DEPARTMENT OF THERAPEUTIC RADIOLOGY

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

J. V. SCHLOSSER, M. D.—Assistant Director

New Cases .....	1,972
Clinic Visits .....	9,961
Ward Admissions .....	646
Ward Discharges .....	584
Ward Deaths .....	86
Ward Desertions .....	2

### ROENTGEN THERAPY

Patient Visits .....	13,077
Treatments .....	38,992

### VAN DE GRAAFF UNIT

Patient Visits .....	3,042
Treatments .....	6,485

### RADIUM THERAPY

White Patients .....	60
Colored Patients .....	123
Total .....	183
Total Number Radium Applications .....	324

### RADIOISOTOPE LABORATORIES

I-131 Upstakes .....	1,219
I-131 Blood Volume .....	578
I-131 Localization of Tracer Concentrations .....	121
I-131 Localization of Tracer Concentrations and Uptakes .....	105
I-131 Fat Absorption .....	72
Cr-51 Erythrocyte Survival Study .....	19
Red Cell Mass .....	1
Co-60 Schilling .....	190
Fe-59 Clearance .....	29
Fe-59 Utilization .....	29
I-131 Renograms .....	163

TOTAL ..... 2,634

I-131 Treatments .....	54
P-32 Treatments .....	2

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MANUEL GARCIA, M.D.,  
F.A.C.R.

Manuel Garcia, M. D., Director  
Department of Therapeutic  
Radiology

# ANNUAL REPORT

## DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

DR. C. M. NICE, JR., Director

Ramon Mouton, M. D.	— Assistant Radiologist
Lamar Bain, M. D.	— Assistant Radiologist
Robyn Hardy, M. D.	— Assistant Radiologist
Albert Hendler, M. D.	— Assistant Radiologist
Joseph Izenstark, M. D.	— Assistant Radiologist
Mary Jumer, M. D.	— Assistant Radiologist
Maurice Wingo, M. D.	— Assistant Radiologist

Total number of patients examined .....	171,989
Total number of films used .....	441,729
Total number of fluoroscopies .....	10,312

### Hospital Cases

White .....	28,806
Colored .....	49,932

### Accident Room

White .....	9,303
Colored .....	20,602

### Clinic Cases

White .....	18,554
Colored .....	36,695
Employees .....	827

### Sizes of Films Used

14 x 17 .....	162,103
11 x 14 .....	31,013
10 x 12 .....	134,188
8 x 10 .....	102,007
7 x 17 .....	12,418

### Parts Examined

Chest .....	96,267
Abdomen-Pelvis .....	15,238
Sinus .....	1,627
Mastoid .....	624
Upper Extremities .....	17,626
Lower Extremities .....	20,539
Genitourinary .....	14,541
Gastrointestinal .....	13,669
Spine .....	10,058
Skull .....	11,482

Respectfully submitted,

/s/CHARLES M. NICE, JR.

Charles M. Nice, Jr., M.D., R.M.

### CONTENTS

1. Personnel as of June 30, 1961.
2. Report of School of Medical Technology.
3. Consolidated report of the Diagnostic Laboratories of the Department of Pathology.

4. Report of Division of Surgical Pathology.
5. Report of Division of Pathologic Anatomy.
6. Report of the Pasteur Institute.
7. Report of the Morgue.
8. Detailed report of the various laboratory divisions.

#### PERSONNEL AS OF JUNE 30, 1961 STAFF

Emma S. Moss, M. D., F.A.S.C.P., F.C.A.P., Director, Certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology  
Monroe S. Samuels, M. D., Associate Pathologist, Certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology  
Joseph Pecot, M. D., Assistant Pathologist  
Al Hunt, M. D., Assistant Pathologist

#### RESIDENT STAFF

Robert Ward, M.D.  
Donald Dore', M.D.  
Louis Stern, M.D.  
Lehrue Stevens, M.D.  
Terence Beven, M.D.  
Roland Samson, M.D.  
Gerald Schenken, M.D.  
Charles Foley, M.D.  
George Sturgis, M.D.  
Robert Berggren, M.D.  
Joseph Simpson, M.D.  
Robert Stanley White, M.D.  
Joseph Guillory, M.D.

#### TECHNICAL STAFF

Patricia Sallas, B.S., M.T. (ASCP), Chief Medical Technologist  
Eola Strauch, M.T. (ASCP)  
Marie Louise Graugnard, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Marilyn Miller, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Mildred Howles, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Marion Cardinale, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Aillean Janney, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Mary Frazier, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Carolyn Alford Salamone, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Kathryn Isbell, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Yvette Nell Sturgis, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Jo Ann Durand, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Jane Scarborough, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Jo Etta Pewitt, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Mae Richards, M.T. (ASCP)  
Sue Holman, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Carolyn A. Doxey, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Sonya Trebucq, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Yvonne Nell, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Janice Weinstein, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Ethelyn Champagne, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Lena Cole, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Peggy Marionneaux, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Knoepp, Lynn, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)



Carolyn St. Amant, B.S.  
 Moss Antony, B.S.  
 Robert Pflug, B.S.  
 Anthony Leggio, B.S.  
 Lynette Fried, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)—part time employee  
 Gray Malcom, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)—part time employee  
 Jane White, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)—part time employee  
 Cecilia Bell, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)—part time employee  
 H. Adele Spence, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)—part time employee  
 \*Renate Schulz-Foreign trained Histo Technologist  
 Neomi Lewis, Laboratory Technical Assistant II  
 Joyceland Schiro, Laboratory Technical Assistant II  
 Brenda Guidry, Laboratory Technical Assistant I  
 Raymond Albert, Laboratory Technical Assistant II  
 Carol Mickenheim, Laboratory Technical Assistant II  
 Brenda Kraak, Laboratory Technical Assistant I  
 Joan Harris, Laboratory Technical Assistant I  
 Brenda Bateman, Laboratory Technical Assistant I  
 Brynn Kessler, Laboratory Technical Assistant I  
 Irene Menuet, Laboratory Technical Assistant I

### SCHOOL OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

Students admitted .....	17
Students completing training .....	12
Students in training .....	15

### DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORIES

	1959-1960	1960-1961
Serology .....	81,882	72,941
Out-Patient Clinic Laboratories		
White .....	63,159	58,502
Colored .....	180,118	168,526
Biochemistry .....	279,045	247,312
Histopathology .....	51,977	52,089
Parasitology .....	24,120	23,661
Bacteriology		
General .....	290,349	270,771
Contagious .....	54,234	59,042
Tuberculosis & Mycology .....	63,671	55,044
Hematology .....	26,517	25,898
Basal Metabolic Labs .....	1,276	237
Pregnancy Tests .....	1,090	1,010
Emergency Laboratory .....	31,978	25,857
Venereal Diagnostic Clinic .....	239	133
Virology .....	10,712	2,518
GRAND TOTAL .....	<u>1,160,367</u>	<u>1,065,541</u>

### SURGICAL PATHOLOGY

	1959-1960	1960-1961
Surgical specimens received and sectioned.....	18,176	17,094
Tulane Unit .....	6,936—40.5%	
L.S.U. Unit .....	5,668—33.2%	
Independent Unit .....	4,490—26.3%	
Consultations—frozen sections .....	724	

\*Will be eligible for Registry Examination in 1962.

## PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY

Total Number of Deaths .....	2,945
Coroner Cases Unavailable for Autopsy .....	520
La. State Anatomical Board .....	26
Bodies Available for Autopsy .....	2,399
Autopsied .....	1,640—68.4%
Stillborns .....	241
Stillborns Autopsied .....	172—71.1%
Dead on Arrival—Autopsied .....	68
Total Number of Autopsies .....	1,905
Total Number of Coroner Cases .....	1,249
Coroner Cases Autopsied by Hospital .....	729—57.5%

## PASTEUR INSTITUTE

Total patients admitted to Pasteur Clinic .....	719
Pasteur treatment administered .....	13
Patients under observation .....	706

## MORGUE

Trips to wards by Autopsy Assistants to convey deceased bodies to Morgue .....	3,271
Burials prepared:	
Bodies (mostly stillborns) .....	43
Organs .....	170
Use of Morgue Amphitheatre	

	Sessions	Hours
Clinical Pathological Conferences .....	224	224
Tulane Classes .....	462	470
L.S.U. Classes .....	120	120
Independent Pathology (teaching) .....	303	303

# ANNUAL REPORT

## DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

### July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

#### REPORT FROM BIOCHEMISTRY LABORATORY

##### Blood:

Sugar	53,067
Urea	50,411
Uric Acid	2,923
Creatinine	5,312
Chloride	18,310
CO <sub>2</sub>	16,984
Cholesterol	1,810
Bilirubin	12,765
Calcium	4,265
Phosphorus	11,371
B.S.P.	1,407
Albumin	4,700
Globulin	4,700
Total Protein	10,542
Acid Phosphatase	2,036
Alkaline Phosphatase	7,760
Cephalin Flocculation	1,129
Thymol Turbidity	6,571
Amylase	1,667
Lipase	92
Vitamin C	0
Bromide	62
Congo Red	8
Salicylate	95
Sulfathiazole	10
N.P.N.	1
Fibrinogen	156
Creatine	31
Sodiums	7,724
Potassiums	7,672
Transaminases	4,032

##### Urine:

Urea	109
Sugar	8
Chloride	40
Urobilinogen	78
Bile	48
Bence Jones	55
Creatine	35
Uric Acid	6
Creatinine	164
Calcium	44
Protein	200
Porphyryns	294
Sodiums	97
Potassiums	86
Sulkowicz	8
Serotonine	40
Phosphorus	9
Phenyl pyruvic	5
Miscellaneous	49

<b>Spinal Fluid:</b>	
Sugar .....	2,314
Chloride .....	1,568
Total Protein .....	4,295
<b>Stool:</b>	
Bile .....	8
Urobilinogen .....	36
Trypsin .....	96
Fat .....	0
<b>Stone Analysis:</b>	
Kidney .....	8
Miscellaneous .....	29
Total .....	<u>247,312</u>

### REPORT FROM GENERAL DIAGNOSTIC BACTERIOLOGY LABORATORY

<b>Cultures:</b>	
Blood .....	9,377
Pus .....	9,359
Spinal fluid .....	931
Eye .....	2,266
Nose and throat .....	2,350
Urine .....	14,962
Stools .....	2,765
Sputums .....	2,187
Microaerophilic .....	20,062
Anaerobic cultures .....	300
Autopsy cultures .....	580
Miscellaneous .....	3,470
<b>Identification Tests:</b>	
Azide .....	1,350
Coagulase .....	4,843
Oxidase .....	5,695
Ehrlich's test .....	1,040
Bile solubility .....	1,062
<b>Stains:</b>	
Gram .....	35,348
Albert's .....	18
Serological tests .....	1,030
Organisms isolated .....	27,569
Sensitivities .....	124,207
Total .....	<u>270,771</u>

### REPORT FROM BACTERIOLOGY—CONTAGIOUS UNIT

<b>Cultures:</b>	
Blood .....	1,919
Pus .....	744
Spinal fluid .....	1,748
Nose & Throat .....	3,050
Urine .....	157
Stools .....	3,231
Sputum .....	28
Microaerophilic .....	5,304
Sensitivity tests .....	11,119
Serological typings .....	6,072
<b>Identification Tests:</b>	
Coagulase .....	1,391



Oxidase .....	3,857
Ehrlich's tests .....	308
Bile solubility .....	1,477
Stains:	
Gram .....	9,451
Albert's .....	385
Organisms isolated .....	8,666
Miscellaneous .....	135
Total .....	59,042

#### REPORT FROM BACTERIOLOGY—TUBERCULOSIS UNIT

Smears .....	11,135
Concentrations .....	11,135
Cultures .....	22,270
Neutral Red Tests .....	2,182
Sensitivities .....	388
Catalase Tests .....	679
Miscellaneous .....	19
Total .....	47,808

#### REPORT FROM BACTERIOLOGY—MYCOLOGY UNIT

Specimens received .....	2,753
Tests Performed:	
Wet Preparations .....	751
Cultures .....	6,291
Miscellaneous .....	194
Total .....	7,236
Grand Total .....	55,044

#### REPORT FROM VIRUS LABORATORY

Throat Swabs, Garglings and Aspirated Fluid Specimens	
Specimens received .....	188
Test performed:	
1. Egg Inoculations .....	88
2. Neutralization Tests .....	8
3. Tissue Cultures .....	473
Stool Specimens	
Specimens received .....	678
Test performed:	
1. Mouse Inoculations .....	16
2. Egg Inoculations .....	23
3. Neutralization Tests .....	117
4. Tissue Cultures .....	1,133
Blood Specimens	
Specimens received .....	355
Test performed:	
1. Mouse Inoculation .....	0
2. Egg Inoculation .....	0
3. Tissue Cultures .....	0
4. Complement Fixation Tests .....	0
5. Neutralization Tests .....	41
Spinal Fluid Specimens	
Specimens received .....	67
Test performed:	
1. Mouse Inoculation .....	1
2. Egg Inoculation .....	13
3. Tissue Cultures .....	134
4. Neutralization Tests .....	0

## Brain and Other Tissue Specimens

Specimens received .....	29
Test performed:	
1. Mouse Inoculation .....	11
2. Egg Inoculation .....	15
3. Tissue Cultures .....	60
4. Neutralization Tests .....	50
Hemagglutinations and Hemagglutination Inhibition Tests:	335
Total Specimens Received .....	1,317

TOTAL .....	2,518
-------------	-------

## REPORT FROM HEMATOLOGY LABORATORY

Hemoglobin .....	1,558
Red Blood Cell Count .....	964
White Blood Cell Count .....	1,580
Differential Cell Count .....	1,580
Hematocrit .....	1,531
Sedimentation Rate .....	1,033
Wet Preparations .....	953
Mean Corpuscular Volume .....	949
Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin .....	949
Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin Concentration .....	949
Reticulocyte Count .....	1,191
Platelet Count .....	1,130
Prothrombin .....	6,393
Prothrombin Consumption .....	72
Fragility .....	31
Coagulation and bleeding time .....	148
Clot Retraction .....	74
Heterophile Antibody Reaction .....	228
Beef Cell Absorption .....	5
Guinea Pig Absorption .....	5
Bone Marrow .....	324
Bone Marrow Smears .....	2,592
Bone Marrow Sections .....	129
Cold Agglutinations .....	27
Eosinophil Count .....	36
Coomb's Test .....	9
L. E. Preparations .....	653
Rumpel Leede .....	66
C-Reactive Proteins .....	150
Electrophoresis:	
Protein .....	290
Hemoglobin .....	299
TOTAL .....	25,898

## REPORT FROM PARASITOLOGY LABORATORY

Smears for Trophozoites .....	13,085
Flotations for ova and cysts .....	6,512
Cultures for Trophozoites .....	2
Proctoscopic examinations .....	32
Anal swabs .....	142
Malaria .....	3
Thick drop for malaria .....	3
Iron Hematoxylin stains .....	19
Occult Blood .....	3,018
Fat Stains .....	73
Papanicolaou Stains .....	654
Urinalysis .....	15
Miscellaneous .....	103
TOTAL .....	23,661

## REPORT FROM SEROLOGY LABORATORY

## Blood Kolmers:

Positive .....	3,974	
Negative .....	1,278	
Anti-complementary .....	90	
Unsatisfactory .....	175	
Total .....		5,517

## Quantitative Kloters:

## Blood:

Positive .....	148	
Negative .....	130	
Total .....		278

## Quantitative VDRLs:

## Blood:

Positive .....	2,568	
Negative .....	2,373	
Total .....		4,941

## Blood VDRL:

Positive .....	4,963	
Negative .....	44,110	
Unsatisfactory .....	71	
Total .....		49,144

## Spinal Fluid Kolmers:

Positive .....	169	
Negative .....	1,737	
Unsatisfactory .....	75	
Total .....		1,981

## Spinal Fluid VDRLs:

Positive .....	29	
Negative .....	1,108	
Unsatisfactory .....	844	
Total .....		1,981

Colloidal Gold Tests .....

1,762

Spinal Fluid Cell Counts .....

174

Spinal Fluid Globulin .....

7

Total .....

1,943

## TOTAL .....

65,785

ASO Titers .....

546

Latex Tests .....

532

## Agglutinations:

Typhoid "O" .....	857
Typhoid "H" .....	856
Paratyphoid .....	851
B. abortus .....	861
Proteus OX 19 .....	850
Tularenses .....	31

Total .....

4,306



**Immuno-Hematology**

ABO Typings .....	362
Rh <sub>0</sub> (D) Typings .....	363
Genotype Studies .....	321
Antibody Studies .....	241
Antibody Titrations .....	52
Transfusion Reactions .....	61
Coombs .....	372
Total .....	1,772

GRAND TOTAL ..... 72,941

**REPORT FROM COLORED OUT-PATIENT CLINIC LABORATORY**

Urine examinations .....	48,758
Blood pictures:	
Hemoglobin .....	18,249
White cell count .....	14,892
Red cell count .....	113
Differential count .....	13,796
Sedimentation rate .....	1,255
Reticulocyte count .....	178
Platelet count .....	16
Sickle cells .....	1,171
Hematocrit .....	20,111
Clot reaction .....	0
Coagulation time .....	289
Bleeding time .....	289
Bacteriological smear examinations .....	385
Eye cultures made .....	547
Phenolsulphonphthalein determinations .....	58
Glucose Tolerance collected .....	317
Fishbergs .....	5
Urea Clearance .....	1
Urine Acetones .....	629
Urine Bile .....	203
Specimens Collected .....	47,264
TOTAL .....	168,526

**REPORT FROM WHITE OUT-PATIENT CLINIC LABORATORY**

Urine Examinations .....	9,955
Blood pictures:	
Hemoglobin .....	6,824
Red cell count .....	58
White cell count .....	7,099
Differential count .....	6,029
Sedimentation rates .....	602
Reticulocyte count .....	48
Platelet count .....	48
Hematocrit .....	7,177
Clot retraction .....	2
Coagulation time .....	83
Bleeding time .....	81
Bacteriological smear examinations .....	146
Eye cultures made .....	397
Phenolsulphonphthalein determinations .....	17
Glucose tolerance collected .....	139
Fishbergs .....	3
Urine acetones .....	196
Urine bile .....	72
Specimens collected .....	19,526
TOTAL .....	58,502



## REPORT FROM HISTOPATHOLOGY LABORATORY

Surgical slides completed .....	32,649
Autopsy slides completed .....	17,621
Frozen sections .....	724
Special slides — stains .....	1,095
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>52,089</b>

## REPORT FROM EMERGENCY LABORATORY

<b>Spinal Fluid:</b>	
smears .....	1
cultures .....	144
sugars .....	935
chlorides .....	588
<b>Blood chemistry:</b>	
urea-nitrogen .....	3,661
sugars .....	3,125
chlorides .....	2,970
CO <sub>2</sub> .....	3,017
amylases .....	651
bilirubins .....	945
<b>Blood counts:</b>	
white blood cells .....	19
differential .....	17
hematocrits .....	11
Urinalyses .....	43
Cultures .....	11,507
Prothrombin Times .....	185
Miscellaneous .....	38
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>27,857</b>

## REPORT FROM VENEREAL DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY

Darkfield examinations .....	17
Scrapings for Donovan bodies .....	37
Frei skin tests .....	51
Worthin Starry .....	1
Gram's Stains .....	27
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>133</b>

## REPORT FROM BASAL METABOLIC LABORATORY

Total for Year .....	237
----------------------	-----

## REPORT FOR PREGNANCY TESTS

Total for Year .....	1,010
----------------------	-------

# **PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT** **MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD** **July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961**

	PATIENTS—WHITE				PATIENTS—COLORED			
	New Patients	Ward	Clinic	Total	New Patients	Ward	Clinic	Total
1960								
July.....	46	704	338	1,042	78	491	461	952
August.....	46	688	404	1,092	45	501	585	1,086
September.....	43	686	391	1,077	45	411	567	978
October.....	43	673	374	1,047	53	529	525	1,054
November.....	46	527	400	927	37	355	483	838
December.....	47	468	360	828	45	347	490	807
1961								
January.....	53	584	464	1,048	67	540	570	1,110
February.....	47	608	409	1,017	37	441	535	976
March.....	54	680	500	1,180	55	486	555	1,041
April.....	68	574	587	1,161	64	370	551	921
May.....	46	642	558	1,200	45	360	623	983
June.....	47	543	487	1,030	50	397	510	907
TOTALS.....	586	7,377	5,272	12,649	621	5,228	6,425	11,653

Total.....	White	12,649
	Colored	11,653
GRAND TOTAL.....		24,302

	1959-1960	1960-1961
Total Treatments.....	41,283	39,537
Total Patients' Visits.....	25,466	24,302
Total New Patients.....	1,252	1,207
Total Number Working Days.....	248	249
Daily Average Treatments.....	167	159
Daily Average Patients.....	103	98

**PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT**  
**MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD**  
**July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961**

	Inf. Red	Dia.	Whirl Pool	Mass.	Ther. Ex.	U.V.	Low(*) Freq. Curr.	R.D.	Hub. Bath	M.F.	Par. Bath	Total
<b>1960</b>												
July.....	102	158	358	97	1,935	29	79	2	222	3	51	3,036
August.....	73	209	524	191	1,988	130	106	4	280	4	31	3,540
September.....	90	208	308	121	1,927	94	93	3	216	3	61	3,214
October.....	86	147	306	106	2,032	62	95	1	162	3	99	3,189
November.....	133	162	358	149	1,635	99	140	4	197	3	77	2,977
December.....	108	161	330	115	1,539	85	105	2	208	3	88	2,744
<b>1961</b>												
January.....	108	217	375	145	2,038	107	142	6	255	0	134	3,527
February.....	101	229	347	143	1,793	117	130	16	185	4	84	3,149
March.....	142	216	362	155	1,963	163	136	6	241	5	131	3,520
April.....	146	204	421	176	1,844	144	187	7	208	5	151	3,493
May.....	180	156	419	311	1,929	179	164	6	202	8	193	3,747
June.....	144	136	356	244	1,875	153	166	7	177	5	138	3,401
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>2,203</b>	<b>4,644</b>	<b>1,953</b>	<b>22,518</b>	<b>1,362</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>2,553</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>1,238</b>	<b>39,537</b>

(\*)Includes Ionization  
 Faradic  
 Galvanic  
 Sinusoidal

**PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT  
MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD  
July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961**

	WHITE					COLORED					Grand Total
	T.B.	Ward	Clinic	Polio	Total	T.B.	Ward	Clinic	Polio	Total	
1960											
July.....	67	758	552	139	1,516	12	613	790	75	1,490	3,006
August.....	80	719	676	140	1,615	9	720	1,121	75	1,925	3,540
September.....	85	650	674	199	1,808	16	501	1,046	43	1,606	3,214
October.....	87	587	652	200	1,526	13	600	1,016	34	1,663	3,189
November.....	76	505	741	144	1,466	30	354	1,044	83	1,511	2,977
December.....	45	481	693	142	1,361	20	370	917	76	1,383	2,744
1961											
January.....	59	650	898	129	1,736	23	569	1,104	95	1,791	3,527
February.....	135	636	793	99	1,663	12	468	934	82	1,496	3,159
March.....	171	791	947	61	1,970	14	530	944	62	1,550	3,520
April.....	125	681	1,116	50	1,972	22	445	1,038	16	1,521	3,493
May.....	138	729	1,169	45	2,081	55	408	1,154	49	1,666	3,747
June.....	169	555	1,086	18	1,828	28	564	959	22	1,573	3,401
TOTALS.....	1,237	7,742	9,997	1,366	20,342	254	6,142	12,067	712	19,175	39,517



## ANNUAL REPORT

### ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

The accompanying report shows the work performed in the Heart Station from July 1, 1960 through June 30, 1961. The figures refer to the number of electrocardiograms taken in each month, and to the number of arterial oxygen saturation studies, cardiac catheterizations, angiocardigrams, and cardiac fluoroscopic examinations.

Many sound tracings of the heart were made during the current year but the breakdown for months is not available although the data were placed in the patient's records.

During the year cardiac clinics were conducted every afternoon, Monday through Friday, in order to maintain a closer check on patients with heart disease. There was also a pediatric clinic which is conducted every Friday.

#### I. Electrocardiograms

July .....	3,165	January .....	3,509
August .....	3,421	February .....	3,272
September .....	3,227	March .....	3,699
October .....	3,536	April .....	3,451
November .....	2,866	May .....	4,034
December .....	2,628	June .....	3,397

TOTAL ..... 40,305

II. Arterial oxygen saturation studies .....	406
III. Cardiac catheterizations .....	195
IV. Angiocardigrams .....	106
V. Cardiac fluoroscopic examinations .....	2,268

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ LOUIS LEVY, II, M.D.

Louis Levy, II, M.D.

LL,II/co

## ANNUAL REPORT

## BRAIN WAVE STATION

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

The following is the annual report of the Department of Electroencephalography for the year 1960-1961.

July 1960 .....	123	January 1961 .....	98
August .....	135	February .....	68
September .....	80	March .....	88
October .....	99	April .....	93
November .....	76	May .....	86
December .....	79	June .....	87

TOTAL EEG RECORDINGS ..... 1,112

TOTAL FETAL HEART RECORDINGS ..... 46

The notable drops in output for some of the months being reported were due variously to repainting of laboratory, repainting of 4th floor, repair work in adjacent wards and above laboratory on 5th floor, general noisiness of PA system and personnel in the area, all of which activities created a noise level at which EEG recording was impossible or ineffectual.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ H. THARP POSEY, M.D.

H. Tharp Posey, M.D.

Director.

Brain Wave Station

HTP:ag

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIOLOGY**  
**AND BLOOD BANK**

**July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961**

The following is the annual report concerning the Department of Anesthesia, Inhalation Therapy and Blood Bank for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1961.

In round numbers 23,000 anesthetics were administered by the Department in the operating rooms and in other areas of the hospital, including the Obstetrical Division. Forty-two students completed the one year course in Anesthesiology. Five residents completed their training. Eight residents who completed their training in the Department and took the written examination of the American Board of Anesthesiology June, 1960 were successful.

The American Board of Anesthesiology is contemplating extending the residency training to three years. The American Association of Nurse Anesthetists, likewise, is contemplating extending the course to eighteen months. This change will become effective for students beginning training after July 1, 1962.

Sudden death of Dr. James Johnson, Associate Anesthesiologist, in February came as a blow to the members of the staff. He was replaced temporarily by Dr. O. J. Renegar. Dr. Patricia Milazzo and Dr. Jesse Mullen were appointed by the Board of Administrators as full time assistants in the Department effective the first of July. The total full time staff is now five. This will be a vast improvement in our Department, since it will strengthen the clinical teaching and supervision. Sixteen residents are presently enrolled in training and 40 nurses. The Board of Administrators increased the resident quota to 20 effective July 1st, 1962. The Board of Administrators appointed the present incumbent of the position of Director of Anesthesia as an Assistant Director with authority to execute policies pertaining to 12th floor matters.

The Inhalation Therapy Department has been gradually expanded. Additional I.P.P.B. machines were purchased. A service for treatment of chronic pulmonary diseases is gradually developing in which technicians will be utilized to give the service required instead of residents.

The Blood Bank has functioned admirably. Plans have been made to expand the facilities in the over-crowded Donor's Station by acquiring the space occupied by the library which will be moved to the sixth floor.

The total number of donors varied little from totals of previous years. A total of 21,622 donors were accepted; 18,222 units of blood were released for transfusion; 125,946 laboratory procedures concerning typing, matching were performed.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ JOHN ADRIANI, M.D.,

Director  
Department of Anesthesia

JA:mg

## ANNUAL REPORT LUNG STATION

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

During the fiscal year 1960-1961, the same type of services were offered by the Lung Station as in the previous year. With the additions of new equipment and additional technical help, preparation for expanded services of more specialized type was made. This has involved considerable assistance by the electrical engineer, Mr. Dan Kirkley, and obtaining a large series of studies on normal individuals in order to establish standards for this new equipment. The extent of these studies is not included in this annual report.

Routine ventilatory studies were performed on 462 patients. In addition, 750 patients were more extensively studied for evaluation of emphysema and similar obstructive ventilatory diseases. Respiratory studies were carried out on 91 patients, of which 65 had complete analysis of arterial gas tensions before and after exercise.

Evaluation of the dynamics of breathing and the distribution of ventilatory function were carried out on 160 patients.

Special diagnostic studies were done on 447 occasions. These studies included drill biopsy of the lung, thoracentesis and pericardiocentesis, and the collection of bronchial exude stimulated by the inhalation of a heated aerosol of hypertonic saline and propylene glycol.

Since the division of inhalation therapy has been established, demands on our time for such services have been further reduced. However, it has been necessary to continue such inhalation therapy to a limited number of out patients for whom provisions have not been made in the inhalational therapy division. This type of therapy was given on 433 occasions.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ JOHN H. SEABURY, M.D.

John H. Seabury, M.D.  
Director, Lung Station



## ANNUAL REPORT

### ALCOHOLIC REHABILITATION

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

This is the annual report of the Alcoholic Rehabilitation Unit for the year July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961.

During the year the unit has been changed from a ten-bed ward on W-1102 to a nine-bed ward on W-1113. During this period of time 144 patients were admitted to the in-patient unit for the management of the acute alcoholic withdrawal syndrome. The unit has run efficiently, as in the past, without any inordinate problems.

There have been some rumblings from the resident staff who care for the patients. Many of them feel that the time involved in caring for them is deserving of more money than the \$75 a month that they are now receiving. This has become strikingly evident this year in that two chief medical residents, who automatically are assigned to the unit on the assumption of the chief residency, turned the job down and gave it to other junior residents.

Respectfully,

/s/ JOHN B. BOBEAR, M.D.

John B. Bobear, M.D.

Director

Alcoholic Rehabilitation Unit

JBB:pab

# ANNUAL REPORT

## OBSTETRICS

### Fiscal Year 1960-1961

**ADULTS**

Discharges .....	12,744
Transfers .....	38
Deaths .....	6
Total Deliveries .....	10,539
Total Sections .....	484

**NEWBORNS**

Discharges .....	9,888
Transfers .....	28
Deaths .....	65
Exchange Transfusions .....	121
Circumcisions .....	24

	Tulane	Independent	L.S.U.	Total
White Deliveries .....	368	202	292	862
Colored Deliveries .....	3,549	2,274	3,854	9,677
Total deliveries .....	3,917	2,476	4,146	10,539
Total live births .....	3,881	2,459	4,086	10,426
Sections .....	190	123	170	483
Stillbirths .....	71	43	90	204
Fetii .....	36	15	44	95
Prematures .....	249	137	216	602
Twins .....	69	39	72	180
Triplets .....	1	1	1	3
Deliveries prior to admit ....	92	64	115	271
Adult deaths .....	2	1	3	6

**TULANE STATISTICS FISCAL YEAR 1960-1961**

Month	White Deliveries	Colored Deliveries	Total Deliveries	Total Live Births	Sections	Stillbirths	Fetii	Prematures	Multiple Births	Deliveries Prior to Admit	Adult Deaths
July .....	21	298	319	319	19	3	2	27	5	5	0
August .....	36	351	387	385	21	6	2	30	6	6	0
September ...	32	390	422	424	23	8	1	26	11	6	0
October .....	38	351	389	383	18	7	3	19	4	8	1*
November ...	26	308	334	331	13	5	1	18	3	11	1
December ...	33	332	365	363	10	7	6	29	10	8	0
January .....	39	326	365	362	14	6	4	17	7	7	0
February ....	33	259	292	285	16	7	2	8	2	8	0
March .....	25	235	260	256	7	7	4	15	7	9	0
April .....	26	217	243	241	16	5	3	17	6	9	0
May .....	35	215	250	249	17	7	4	22	3	8	0
April .....	26	217	243	241	16	5	3	9	6	9	0
Total .....	368	3,549	3,917	3,881	190	71	36	249	70	92	2

\*Velma Burnes (T47-257988) Patient delivered a stillborn and expired on Tulane Medicine (C504).

### STATISTICS FOR INDEPENDENT SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1960-1961

July .....	16	193	209	207	14	4	2	12	4	4	0
August .....	20	243	263	266	6	6	0	17	9	11	0
September ...	20	254	274	271	12	5	1	11	3	4	0
October .....	17	225	242	238	10	5	3	16	4	6	0
November ...	22	215	237	239	12	2	0	12	4	7	0
December ....	17	189	206	205	9	4	0	12	3	6	0
January .....	17	206	223	220	8	3	1	4	1	7	0
February .....	14	161	175	178	9	0	0	11	3	3	1
March .....	21	150	171	168	9	2	2	6	1	1	0
April .....	17	134	151	149	11	4	1	10	3	5	0
May .....	15	147	162	158	12	6	2	15	4	6	0
June .....	6	157	163	160	11	2	3	11	2	4	0
Total .....	202	2,274	2,476	2,459	123	43	15	137	40	65	1

NOTE: Statistics for the Independent Service were computed through June 27, 1961.

### L.S.U. STATISTICS FISCAL YEAR 1960-1961

July .....	21	370	391	388	18	14	4	37	14	6	0
August .....	21	355	376	369	14	5	5	22	3	18	1
September ...	24	427	451	446	16	8	7	24	10	8	0
October .....	21	357	378	372	15	8	6	8	8	15	0
November ...	26	325	351	344	20	8	2	17	3	9	0
December ....	33	301	334	332	15	3	3	15	4	13	0
January .....	22	328	350	343	12	9	2	12	4	11	1
February .....	22	335	357	356	20	7	1	19	7	12	0
March .....	32	279	311	310	15	4	3	15	6	8	0
April .....	22	237	259	248	4	9	4	10	2	5	1
May .....	27	235	262	261	8	9	2	13	10	8	0
June .....	21	305	326	317	13	6	5	24	2	2	0
Total .....	292	3,854	4,146	4,086	170	90	44	216	73	115	3

### PERCENTAGE OF DELIVERIES BY RACE:

White .....	8.19%
Negro .....	91.81%

### PERCENTAGE OF DELIVERIES BY SERVICES:

Tulane .....	37.16%
Independent .....	23.50%
L.S.U. ....	39.33%

### PERCENTAGE OF DELIVERIES BY CAESAREAN SECTION.... 4.592%

### MATERNAL MORTALITY:

(Deaths per total number of adult discharge): .....	0.0479%
-----------------------------------------------------	---------

### PERCENTAGE OF DELIVERIES IN STILLBORNS..... 1.93%

### PERCENTAGE OF DELIVERIES RESULTING IN PREMATURE INFANTS ..... 4.58%

## ANNUAL REPORT

### THE TUMOR REGISTRY

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

The active administration of this program is delegated to the Director of the Tumor Registry through a governing Board of Directors. The Board of Directors consists of nine members representative of six institutions.

#### TUMOR REGISTRY BOARD

Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans

Dr. Leo J. Kerne

Dr. Manuel Garcia

Louisiana State University School of Medicine

Dr. W. W. Frye

Dr. Ronald A. Welsh

Tulane University School of Medicine

Dr. E. T. Krementz, Chairman of the Board

Dr. R. C. Smith

American Cancer Society, Louisiana Division

Dr. Charles Sprague

Louisiana State Board of Health

Dr. John M. Bruce

Louisiana State Medical Society

Dr. Ambrose Storck

#### REGISTRY STAFF

The operation of the Registry is carried out by a staff of nine employees, which includes the Administrative Director. There were two resignations during the fiscal year, that of the Administrative Assistant and the Analytic Assistant.

#### MEDICAL CONSULTANT

Following recommendations of the Board at the 1960 annual meeting, Dr. Robert F. Ryan was appointed to this position in the latter part of June. Dr. Ryan, who is also on the Record Committee of the hospital, meets with the staff in the Registry once weekly. Dr. Ryan reviews the patient's hospital charts on abstracting and coding problems. In addition, he gives medical lectures on anatomy, diagnosis, histological type of tumors, stage of disease, therapy, etc.

#### FINANCIAL SUPPORT

Three of the sponsoring agencies lend financial support, namely, Charity Hospital; the American Cancer Society; and the State Board of Health. In addition, certain monies are provided through a cost reimbursement contract with the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center of the National Cancer Institute. Thus, support is derived from a total of four agencies.

#### STATISTICAL CONSULTANTS AND OTHER ADVISORY CONSULTANTS

American Cancer Society, Inc., New York City

Dr. E. Cuyler Hammond and Mr. Herbert Seidman

Dr. John F. King and Mr. Abraham Ringel

National Cancer Institute (CCNSC), Bethesda, Maryland

Dr. Sidney J. Culter; Mrs. William I. Lourie, Jr.

Mrs. Paula Baylis



## DESCRIPTION OF WORK CARRIED OUT BY THE STAFF

- (1) Selection and identification of cases to be included in the Registry according to established criteria.
- (2) The abstracting and coding of new cases
- (3) Follow-up information on the individual patient for the life time of the patients.
- (4) Entering the medical case abstract information and follow-up information on IBM punch cards.
- (5) Carrying out electric machine accounting for statistical reports and other related work.
- (6) Participation in inter-agency programs.
- (7) Carrying out the work required for special studies.

## INFORMATION PROVIDED BY THE REGISTRY

- (1) An annual statistical report to the medical staff of the hospital to indicate the size and nature of the cancer case load of the hospital.
- (2) Assistance to individual doctors for special studies directed toward research, teaching or demonstration, including material used for publication.
- (3) Information on the operational procedures of the Registry to other hospitals interested in setting up registries of their own or revising and expanding existing registries.
- (4) Follow-up information on patients to other hospitals where the patient is also known.
- (5) Submitting data to the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center of the National Cancer Institute
- (6) Other special reports as requested and miscellaneous

## STATUS OF THE TUMOR REGISTRY RECORDS ON MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS

20,095 records on punch cards for a 12 year period 1948-1959  
1,674 annual average of new cases for this period

## STATISTICAL REPORT

A second overall statistical analysis is being prepared at the National Office in New York City of the American Cancer Society, Inc. This work is being performed under the direction of Dr. E. Cuyler Hammond and Mr. Herbert Seidman. Mr. Seidman is Chief of Statistical Analyses and Services, Statistical Research Section of the Medical Affairs Department. Undoubtedly, information from this analysis will not be available in time to include in this annual fiscal report. However, copies of the analysis will be distributed to the medical staff and additional copies will be available in the Registry to others interested. In the future, certain tables on the incidence and survival of cancer patients will be included in the annual report.

## ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS

### DUPLICATE DECK OF PUNCH CARDS TO THE NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE

In July 1960, 17,385 punch cards and a transmittal table were shipped to the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center in Bethesda, Maryland. The mechanical conversion of these cards from the Registry code to the Uniform Punch code was carried out by the Service Bureau Corp. under the direction of the Director of the Registry.

### PREPARATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF STATISTICAL TABLES

During August 1960, twenty two statistical tables prepared in the Registry were distributed to the medical staff and others interested in Cancer control.

#### **FOURTH NATIONAL CANCER CONFERENCE, MINNEAPOLIS, SEPTEMBER 12-15, 1960 AND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE END RESULTS GROUP, CCNSC**

These meetings were attended by Dr. Kremenz, Chairman of the Tumor Registry Board and Mrs. Wogan, Director of the Registry. Data from this Registry was used and included in the publication, "Survival Experience of Patients with Malignant Neoplasms". Dr. Kremenz appeared on the panel for the Panel Session on Cancer of the Skin.

The End Results Group, annual meeting was also held in Minneapolis on September 12, with Dr. Kremenz, Chairman of this group presiding.

#### **APPOINTMENT OF DR. RONALD A. WELSH AS CANCER COORDINATOR, LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY MEDICAL SCHOOL AND AS A MEMBER OF THE TUMOR REGISTRY BOARD**

Dr. Welsh notified the Registry on September 11, 1960, that he had been appointed to this position, replacing Dr. R. J. Muelling, and offered his assistance to the Registry. Subsequently, Dr. Welsh was named as a member of the Tumor Registry Board.

#### **LETTERS OF APPRECIATION**

The members of the Tumor Registry Board sent letters of appreciation to Mrs. Marian Simmons who retired as Executive Director of the Louisiana Division of the American Cancer Society, and to Dr. R. J. Muelling, former Cancer Coordinator at the Louisiana State University Medical School and member of the Tumor Registry Board. Dr. Muelling is now affiliated with the University of Kentucky Medical School.

#### **DEATH OF DR. B. AUBREY SCHNEIDER (Sc.D.), AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY, INC.**

The Registry received an official notice of the death of Dr. Schneider on September 22, 1960, from the National Office of the American Cancer Society, Inc., New York City. Dr. Schneider had directed the work in the reorganization and expansion of this Registry in June 1953 and subsequently, Dr. Schneider was well known throughout the nation for his work in this field.

#### **ELIGIBILITY OF CANCER PATIENTS FOR MEDICAL CARE OR PERIODIC CHECK-UP EXAMINATIONS**

A meeting was held in the Charity Hospital Board Room to set up a policy on the eligibility of previously diagnosed cancer patients at this hospital for continued medical care or medical observation. Present at this meeting were Dr. Kerne, Dr. Borroughs, Dr. Kremenz, Mr. Hebert and Mrs. Wogan. The decision was that these patients, with the exception of those who had become non-residents of the State, would be eligible for continued medical care. A notice to this effect was released on February 1, 1961, under the signature of Dr. Borroughs to Mr. Hebert, Miss Andries and Mrs. Wogan. The mechanics for handling these cases was worked out by Miss Carre and Mr. Hebert from the Admitting Department, Miss Andries from the Out-patient Department and Mrs. Wogan from the Tumor Registry.

#### **QUALITY CONTROL CHECK OF CANCER RECORDS**

Mrs. Paula Baylis from the National Cancer Institute (CCNSC), Bethesda, Maryland spent ten days in the Registry during February 1961. A sampling of abstracts, hospital records and coding was made as a quality control check.

#### **INSPECTION OF THE REGISTRY AND CANCER PROGRAM OF THE HOSPITAL BY A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS**

Dr. James A. Nelson visited the Registry and Cancer facilities of the hospital on March 3, 1961. Dr. Borroughs, Dr. Manuel Garcia and the

Registry Director assisted in filling in the questionnaire form. The Registry and the cancer program of the hospital have again been approved by the American College of Surgeons and are so listed in that annual publication.

#### **WORKSHOP—NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE (CCNSC), BETHESDA, MARYLAND**

This workshop was held March 23-25, 1961 and was attended by Dr. Ryan, Medical Consultant, Mrs. Marjorie Krennerich, Analytic Assistant, and Mrs. Wogan, Director of the Registry.

#### **ANNUAL MEETING OF THE TUMOR REGISTRY BOARD**

This meeting was held in the Registry on May 18, 1961. An annual report covering activities, finances and recommendations was circulated to members of the Board prior to the meeting.

#### **PUBLICITY AND INFORMATION RELEASED BY THE REGISTRY**

The Registry file on requests and release of information was reorganized to include the following breakdown.

- (1) Copies of information released to individual doctors filed by the name of the doctor and cross referenced by subject matter.
- (2) Statistical and other data released and identity of individuals and agencies receiving this data.
- (3) Special studies — local and national
- (4) Information to other hospitals on the organization and operational procedures of the Registry.
- (5) Patient follow-up reports to other hospitals.
- (6) Reprints from published articles where information and assistance was provided from the Registry.
- (7) Exhibit material — lantern slides, etc.
- (8) Publicity

In reviewing the information on publicity it is of interest to note:

States—Item newspapers, June 29, 1960. Dr. Jacques Pettavel; of Lausanne, Switzerland, in New Orleans as part of a United States tour of American Cancer Society sponsored facilities, when interviewed made the following comment, "The Tumor Registry at Charity Hospital is the best I have seen thus far."

1960 Annual Report of the Louisiana Division of the American Cancer Society, a summary report on the Registry.

Publications by the End Results Group, CCNSC of the National Cancer Institute included:

"A National Cooperative Program for the Evaluation of End Results in Cancer.", Sidney J. Culter and Howard B. Latourette, and "Survival Experience of Patients with Malignant Neoplasms."

A review of the file on information released and visitors indicates representation from the following geographic locations:

**UNITED STATES:** Louisiana; Texas; Arkansas; Mississippi; Utah; Pennsylvania; Michigan; Massachusetts; Indiana; Missouri; Oklahoma; Florida; Maryland; California; Illinois; New York; Connecticut; District of Columbia; Georgia; Colorado; Wisconsin; Oregon; and North Carolina.

**FOREIGN COUNTRIES:** France; Switzerland; Africa; Japan; Yugoslavia; Canada; Costa Rica; Scotland; Mexico; England; Australia; Korea and Holland.



## CONCLUSION

It is rewarding to note a substantial increase in the use of information from the Tumor Registry by the professional staff of Charity Hospital. The consensus of opinion is that a periodic evaluation of this material will be a guiding force in the delineation of deficient areas in cancer diagnosis and therapy.

Finally, recognition of the Registry nationally and internationally is indicative of the fine reputation it has established as well as its effectiveness in the cancer program of this hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MARION WOGAN

(Mrs.) Marion Wogan, Director  
Tumor Registry

MW/mt



# ANNUAL REPORT

## MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARY

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

### ADMISSIONS

#### WHITE

1960	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total
July .....	518	167	615	115	1,415
August .....	571	154	624	128	1,477
September .....	525	164	600	131	1,420
October .....	538	134	630	105	1,407
November .....	518	141	537	114	1,310
December .....	475	143	514	126	1,258
Sub-Total .....	3,145	903	3,520	719	8,287
1961					
January .....	616	153	638	138	1,545
February .....	490	136	543	118	1,287
March .....	592	136	663	126	1,517
April .....	505	131	532	94	1,262
May .....	560	145	649	126	1,480
June .....	517	153	560	121	1,351
Sub-Total .....	3,280	854	3,585	723	8,442
Grand Total .....	6,425	1,757	7,105	1,442	16,729

#### COLORED

1960					
July .....	600	792	1,824	718	3,934
August .....	604	852	1,993	823	4,272
September .....	584	852	2,035	818	4,289
October .....	619	873	1,941	756	4,189
November .....	592	756	1,713	639	3,700
December .....	543	744	1,585	636	3,508
Sub-Total .....	3,542	4,869	11,091	4,390	23,892
1961					
January .....	682	715	1,830	697	3,924
February .....	591	686	1,623	552	3,452
March .....	677	657	1,751	556	3,641
April .....	611	605	1,484	481	3,181
May .....	606	598	1,582	555	3,341
June .....	535	639	1,626	673	3,473
Sub-Total .....	3,702	3,900	9,896	3,514	21,012
Grand Total .....	7,244	8,769	20,987	7,904	44,904

### SUMMARY

	White	Colored	Total
Male Adults .....	6,425	7,244	13,669
Boys .....	1,757	8,769	10,526
Female Adults .....	7,105	20,987	28,092
Girls .....	1,442	7,904	9,346
Total .....	16,729	44,904	61,633

## DEATHS

## WHITE

1960	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total
July .....	52	5	36	7	100
August .....	37	5	31	6	79
September .....	47	11	32	6	96
October .....	44	8	29	7	88
November .....	45	7	32	2	86
December .....	48	8	50	7	113
Sub-Total .....	<u>273</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>562</u>
1961					
January .....	63	8	52	5	128
February .....	44	9	37	11	101
March .....	47	8	28	7	90
April .....	68	7	29	6	110
May .....	50	2	37	5	94
June .....	49	7	30	8	94
Sub-Total .....	<u>321</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>617</u>
Grand Total .....	<u>594</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>423</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>1,179</u>

## COLORED

1960					
July .....	55	28	57	17	157
August .....	47	24	58	21	150
September .....	43	17	36	18	114
October .....	55	23	47	18	143
November .....	66	34	51	25	176
December .....	61	29	44	25	159
Sub-Total .....	<u>327</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>899</u>
1961					
January .....	53	27	56	28	164
February .....	62	21	58	14	155
March .....	45	28	53	16	142
April .....	57	26	47	21	151
May .....	43	16	51	19	129
June .....	53	17	39	17	126
Sub-Total .....	<u>313</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>867</u>
Grand Total .....	<u>640</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>597</u>	<u>239</u>	<u>1,766</u>

## SUMMARY

1960	Total White and Colored
July .....	257
August .....	229
September .....	210
October .....	231
November .....	262
December .....	272
Sub-Total .....	1,461
1961	
January .....	292
February .....	256
March .....	232
April .....	261
May .....	223
June .....	220
Sub-Total .....	1,484
Grand Total .....	2,945

## DEATHS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF ADMISSION

1959	12 hrs.	24 hrs.	36 hrs.	48 hrs.	Total	Over 48 hrs.	Total
July .....	46	28	3	2	79	178	257
August .....	48	30	6	15	99	130	229
September .....	41	24	6	3	74	136	210
October .....	49	34	8	3	94	137	231
November .....	45	32	1	12	90	172	262
December .....	51	34	3	4	92	180	272
Sub-Total .....	280	182	27	39	528	933	1,461
1961							
January .....	46	28	5	6	85	207	292
February .....	57	27	8	1	93	163	256
March .....	36	28	5	6	75	157	232
April .....	60	27	5	7	99	162	261
May .....	42	16	6	5	69	154	223
June .....	35	23	4	5	67	153	220
Sub-Total .....	276	149	33	30	488	996	1,484
Grand Total .....	556	331	60	69	1,016	1,929	2,945

## MONTHLY STATEMENT

	Hospital days	Daily Average	Admissions	Discharge & Desertions	Deaths	Births	Coroner's Cases	Stillborns
1960								
July .....	61,982	1,999	5,349	5,017	257	912	107	21
August .....	63,572	2,051	5,749	5,528	229	1,019	107	19
September .....	61,472	2,049	5,709	5,364	210	1,139	89	24
October .....	64,059	2,066	5,596	5,461	231	986	100	25
November .....	62,777	2,093	5,010	4,720	262	916	123	17
December .....	59,317	1,913	4,766	4,726	272	890	125	17
TOTAL ....	373,179	12,171	32,179	30,816	1,461	5,862	651	123
1961								
January .....	64,524	2,081	5,469	4,867	292	928	112	18
February .....	58,395	2,086	4,739	4,525	256	822	113	15
March .....	65,431	2,111	5,158	5,003	232	734	99	14
April .....	59,772	1,992	4,443	4,308	261	633	115	20
May .....	60,982	1,967	4,821	4,546	223	664	77	19
June .....	57,964	1,932	4,824	4,737	220	762	80	16
TOTAL ....	367,068	12,169	29,454	27,986	1,484	4,543	596	102
GRAND TOTAL	740,247	24,340	61,633	58,802	2,945	10,405	1,247	225

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

July 1, 1959 to								
June 30, 1960..	730,478	2,001	63,193	60,004	3,235	10,793	1,420	246
July 1, 1960 to								
June 30, 1961..	740,247	2,028	61,193	58,802	2,945	10,405	1,247	225



## RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS DECEASED

Age	Males							Females							Gr. Tot.
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Tot.	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Tot.	
White—1960-61															
Under 1 year .....	4	6	12	7	8	6	43	6	6	6	2	2	4	26	69
1 - 4 years .....	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	5
5 - 9 years .....	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
10 - 14 years .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
15 - 19 years .....	3	2	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8
20 - 24 years .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	4
25 - 29 years .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3
30 - 34 years .....	2	2	0	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	9
35 - 44 years .....	6	0	2	2	5	5	20	2	2	1	2	4	1	12	32
45 - 54 years .....	6	10	9	6	6	5	42	5	1	1	5	3	3	18	60
55 - 64 years .....	11	6	7	11	13	14	62	4	10	9	7	6	8	44	106
65 - 74 years .....	11	5	11	16	9	10	62	12	8	10	10	10	23	73	135
75 - 84 years .....	5	7	15	8	7	8	50	6	9	7	4	6	9	41	91
85 - 94 years .....	4	1	1	1	2	4	13	6	0	1	4	2	5	18	31
95 & over .....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unknown .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL .....	<u>57</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>317</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>562</u>
White—1960-61	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Tot.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Tot.	Gr. Tot.
Under 1 year .....	8	9	7	5	2	7	38	3	10	5	4	3	8	33	71
1 - 4 years .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	4
5 - 9 years .....	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	4	7
10 - 14 years .....	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	4
15 - 19 years .....	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	7
20 - 24 years .....	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6
25 - 29 years .....	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
30 - 34 years .....	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	2	0	1	1	5	8
35 - 44 years .....	0	2	5	3	2	0	12	3	5	1	2	3	0	14	26
45 - 54 years .....	13	5	3	4	9	8	42	4	1	2	7	5	3	22	64
55 - 64 years .....	18	11	15	23	13	7	87	14	11	6	3	7	5	46	133
65 - 74 years .....	17	8	6	21	11	12	75	11	4	6	6	6	12	45	120
75 - 84 years .....	8	15	11	10	6	15	65	12	13	9	9	11	5	59	124
85 - 94 years .....	3	1	2	5	5	3	19	6	3	2	1	4	2	18	37
95 & over .....	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Unknown .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL .....	<u>71</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>617</u>
GRAND TOTAL	<u>128</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>679</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>1,179</u>
Males .....							679								
Females .....							500								
Total .....							1,179								

## RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS DECEASED

Age	Males								Females								Gr.
Colored—1960-61	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Tot.		July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Tot.		Tot.
Under 1 year .....	26	16	15	20	32	23	132		15	16	17	14	21	21	104		236
1 - 4 years.....	2	5	1	0	0	1	9		2	0	1	1	1	3	8		17
5 - 9 years.....	0	2	0	2	1	1	6		0	1	0	1	0	2	4		10
10 - 14 years.....	1	1	0	0	0	4	6		0	3	0	1	0	1	5		11
15 - 19 years.....	0	0	0	1	1	2	4		0	3	0	1	1	0	5		9
20 - 24 years.....	1	2	4	1	3	4	15		1	0	1	0	0	0	2		17
25 - 29 years.....	0	0	1	3	2	0	6		0	2	0	2	1	1	6		12
30 - 34 years.....	2	2	0	2	1	3	10		3	3	2	4	2	2	16		26
35 - 44 years.....	6	5	4	4	2	5	26		6	10	6	6	9	6	43		69
45 - 54 years.....	15	5	7	5	10	9	51		12	8	10	14	14	7	65		116
55 - 64 years.....	11	11	5	15	19	14	75		9	8	5	5	11	8	46		121
65 - 74 years.....	10	11	10	14	13	18	76		15	15	7	8	7	10	62		138
75 - 84 years.....	7	9	9	9	12	6	52		11	7	5	7	8	6	44		96
85 - 94 years.....	2	2	4	2	4	0	14		0	3	0	0	1	1	5		19
95 & over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	1	0	1	2		2
Unknown .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Total .....	83	71	60	78	100	90	482		74	79	54	65	76	69	417		899

Colored—1960-61	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Tot.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Tot.	Gr.
Under 1 year .....	26	16	28	25	13	14	122	24	13	11	17	17	14	96	218
1 - 4 years.....	1	4	1	0	1	0	7	2	1	1	2	2	1	9	16
5 - 9 years.....	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
10 - 14 years.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	6	8
15 - 19 years.....	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	2	2	2	3	0	1	10	15
20 - 24 years.....	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	1	3	2	1	0	1	8	15
25 - 29 years.....	0	0	4	2	1	2	9	2	2	2	0	1	2	9	18
30 - 34 years.....	2	2	3	1	1	0	9	1	2	0	3	2	2	10	19
35 - 44 years.....	6	3	5	3	3	5	25	7	8	5	4	5	6	35	60
45 - 54 years.....	10	6	8	10	3	7	44	12	9	10	5	11	7	54	98
55 - 64 years.....	11	15	7	15	11	12	71	10	11	16	16	8	9	70	141
65 - 74 years.....	11	17	6	16	10	18	78	9	13	14	12	17	8	73	151
75 - 84 years.....	8	12	3	9	10	8	50	10	8	5	3	6	2	34	84
85 - 94 years.....	0	3	5	0	0	1	9	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	12
95 & over.....	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Unknown .....	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
Total .....	80	83	73	83	59	70	448	84	72	69	68	70	56	419	867
GRAND TOTAL	163	154	133	161	159	160	930	158	151	123	133	146	125	836	1,766

Males ..... 930  
 Females ..... 836  
 Total ..... 1,766

# **RECORD LIBRARY** **REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT** **July 1959—June 1960**

Acadia .....	187	Ouachita .....	52
Allen .....	60	Plaquemines .....	862
Ascension .....	906	Pointe Coupee .....	504
Assumption .....	737	Rapides .....	112
Avoyelles .....	152	Red River .....	7
Beauregard .....	46	Richland .....	26
Bienville .....	1	Sabine .....	3
Bossier .....	1	St. Bernard .....	669
Caddo .....	21	St. Charles .....	859
Calcasieu .....	278	St. Helena .....	60
Caldwell .....	10	St. James .....	936
Cameron .....	5	St. John the Baptist .....	1,179
Catahoula .....	21	St. Landry .....	476
Clalborne .....	0	St. Martin .....	130
Concordia .....	51	St. Mary .....	499
De Soto .....	3	St. Tammany .....	1,367
East Baton Rouge .....	3231	Tangipahoa .....	943
East Carroll .....	32	Tensas .....	43
East Feliciana .....	508	Terrebonne .....	1,726
Evangeline .....	166	Union .....	8
Franklin .....	42	Vermillion .....	145
Grant .....	15	Vernon .....	21
Iberia .....	247	Washington .....	586
Iberville .....	851	Webster .....	8
Jackson .....	10	West Baton Rouge .....	491
Jefferson .....	5,084	West Carroll .....	13
Jefferson Davis .....	94	West Feliciana .....	262
Lafayette .....	287	Winn .....	22
Lafourche .....	1,267	Orleans .....	33,835
La Salle .....	11	Other States .....	1,093
Lincoln .....	11	Foreign .....	43
Livingston .....	249	Unknown .....	7
Madison .....	16	TOTAL .....	61,633
Morehouse .....	25		
Natchitoches .....	21		

## **RECAPITULATION**

Orleans .....	33,835
Louisiana .....	26,655
Other States .....	1,093
Foreign .....	43
Unknown .....	7
TOTAL .....	61,633

Reported by,

/s/ ELAINE WILLIAMSON

Elaine Williamson

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ EDDIE V. COOKSEY

Eddie V. Cooksey, C.R.L.

## RECAPITULATION

Patients remaining at beginning of year .....	1,907
Admissions .....	61,633
Patients remaining at end of fiscal year .....	1,793
Total hospital days excl. of new borns .....	706,815
Total new born hospital days .....	33,432
Total number of stillborns .....	225
Discharges and desertions .....	58,802
Deaths .....	2,945
Gross death rate .....	4.99%
Net death rate .....	3.27%
Cases reported to coroner .....	1,247
Daily average excl. of new borns .....	1,937
Daily average of new borns .....	92
Autopsies performed .....	1,661

Reported by,

/s/ ELAINE WILLIAMSON

Elaine Williamson

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ EDDIE V. COOKSEY

Eddie V. Cooksey, C.R.L.



# RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS AUTOPSIED

## July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

Age	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Sub Tot.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sub. Tot.	Gr. Tot.
<b>White—1960-61</b>															
Under 1 year .....	8	9	14	6	6	6	49	8	17	7	10	5	7	54	103
1 - 4 years.....	1	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	1	1	0	3	6	13
5 - 9 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	4
10 - 14 years.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
15 - 19 years.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	4	7
20 - 24 years.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
25 - 29 years.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3
30 - 34 years.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5
35 - 44 years.....	4	2	2	3	5	3	19	2	3	2	2	2	1	12	31
45 - 54 years.....	7	7	6	4	6	3	33	7	3	3	3	10	5	31	64
55 - 64 years.....	7	7	10	9	9	11	53	14	12	9	11	11	7	64	117
65 - 74 years.....	8	8	11	11	4	17	59	12	7	2	9	9	17	56	115
75 - 84 years.....	3	9	13	7	9	3	44	8	10	11	6	9	10	54	98
85 - 94 years.....	4	0	2	2	2	4	14	3	1	1	2	1	4	12	26
95 & over .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
Unknown .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Total .....	47	46	60	42	41	54	290	58	54	40	47	49	58	306	596
<b>Colored—1960-61</b>															
Under 1 year .....	29	33	26	35	45	38	206	43	19	35	31	28	26	182	388
1 - 4 years.....	3	5	4	2	3	4	21	2	7	3	4	2	0	18	39
5 - 9 years.....	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	9
10 - 14 years.....	0	2	0	1	0	5	8	2	1	2	1	1	0	7	15
15 - 19 years.....	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	2	2	3	0	0	1	8	12
20 - 24 years.....	0	0	4	1	2	0	7	1	2	2	0	2	0	7	14
25 - 29 years.....	0	2	0	3	0	2	7	1	2	3	2	1	1	10	17
30 - 34 years.....	2	1	3	3	3	0	12	2	2	1	2	1	2	10	22
35 - 44 years.....	7	6	6	6	3	5	33	6	3	4	5	5	6	29	62
45 - 54 years.....	16	8	5	10	13	7	59	9	6	11	8	6	8	48	107
55 - 64 years.....	8	8	7	10	16	10	59	7	17	9	12	12	15	72	131
65 - 74 years.....	16	12	8	14	9	12	71	8	16	10	14	16	9	73	144
75 - 84 years.....	11	9	8	4	9	9	50	8	9	2	4	6	8	37	87
85 - 94 years.....	1	3	2	1	3	1	11	1	3	1	0	0	1	6	17
95 & over .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Unknows .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total .....	93	94	73	91	107	94	552	93	90	86	84	82	78	513	1,065
Grand Total ..	140	140	133	133	148	148	842	151	144	126	131	131	136	819	1,661

**SERVICE REPORT OF THE RECORD LIBRARY**  
**Annual Report—July 1, 1960 thru June 30, 1961**  
**Taken from Admissions**

	TUL WM	TUL WF	TUL CM	TUL CF	LSU WM	LSU WF	LSU CM	LSU CF	IND WM	IND WF	IND CM	IND CF	Total
Accident and Admission Room.....	21	13	24	21	20	9	21	21	13	6	15	13	197
Contagious.....	137	113	543	429	143	110	521	431	25	10	17	14	2,463
Dental Surgery.....									119	89	131	151	490
Dermatology.....	38	30	24	32	30	27	20	26	28	15	11	23	304
Fracture.....	1		1	1	32	31	69	41					176
Gynecology.....		252		953		307		886		156		703	3,257
Infirmery.....	5	9			11	25			52	135			237
Medicine.....	700	618	738	774	797	650	910	1,031	313	280	407	459	7,677
Neurology.....	135	116	198	138	168	111	153	173					1,192
Neuro Surgery.....	87	42	80	41	34	13	46	29	40	12	37	11	472
New Borns.....	222	231	2,210	2,103	193	191	2,290	2,315					9,755
Obstetrics.....		481		4,194		402		4,728		260		2,700	12,763
Ophthalmology.....	116	101	158	142	142	110	196	188	68	58	82	83	1,444
Orthopedies.....	245	191	484	315	237	211	417	296	59	41	96	62	2,654
Otolaryngology.....	166	141	286	300	165	130	245	260					1,693
Pediatrics.....	234	188	642	506	247	222	650	572					3,261
Plastic Surgery.....	55	18	21	23	38	11	31	20	2				219
Polio Center.....		2			2						1		5
Prematures.....	19	15	153	146	11		145	150					650
Premature Station.....	40	31	88	105	47	42	110	121					584
Psychiatry.....	338	348	190	160	368	330	213	178					2,125
Radium Room.....	50	42	26	64	36	39	29	72	18	25	16	50	467
Surgery.....	497	416	847	747	520	435	866	940	283	314	521	547	6,933
Thoracic Surgery.....	34	6	37	15	32	15	60	18		1	4	1	223
Tuberculosis.....	73	39	64	20	85	38	45	39					403
Urology.....	267	110	401	90	337	91	488	92	13	14	38	16	1,957
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>3,480</b>	<b>3,553</b>	<b>7,215</b>	<b>11,319</b>	<b>3,695</b>	<b>3,561</b>	<b>7,525</b>	<b>12,627</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>1,416</b>	<b>1,376</b>	<b>4,833</b>	<b>61,633</b>
Stillborns.....	4	1	42	36			54	41	2	2	24	16	222

ATTENTION: Three Colored Stillborns, sex undetermined, not included in total.  
 1—7/14/60—Adline Watson.  
 2—7/16/60—Lillian Garrett  
 3—3/27/61—Gloria Degree

**SERVICE REPORT OF THE RECORD LIBRARY**  
**Annual Report—July 1, 1960 thru June 30, 1961**  
**Taken from Death List**

	TUL WM	TUL WF	TUL CM	TUL CF	LSU WM	LSU WF	LSU CM	LSU CF	IND WM	IND WF	IND CM	IND CF	Total
Accident and Admission Room.....	4 21	4 13	14 24	8 21	4 20	5 9	9 21	8 21	5 13	1 6	9 15	5 13	76 197
Contagious.....	8 11	8 11	22 29	20 24	10 13	8 13	31 39	30 37	1 2		2 2	1	140 182
Dental Surgery.....													0 0
Dermatology.....	1 1	1			1		1				1 1		2 5
Fracture.....					1 1	1 1	1						2 3
Gynecology.....		1 2		2 6		1 3		9 14				4 5	17 30
Infirmery.....		1 2			1	1			1 2				2 6
Medicine.....	54 101	46 97	72 134	64 110	59 112	44 89	66 125	70 145	31 62	15 40	28 62	23 49	572 1,126
Neurology.....	3 6	2 5	5 10	5 12	9 14	1 1	5 13	11 19					41 80
Neuro Surgery.....	2 11	2 10	7 14	2 7	2 8		2 8	1 3	1 9	1 3	1 4		21 77
New Borns.....	2 3	2 3	13 13	9 9	2 3	2 2	16 16	13 14					59 63
Obstetrics.....				1 2				2 2				1 1	4 5

Ophthalmology.....		1											0 1
Orthopedics.....	5 6	6 11		1 3	4 10	4 8	1 6	1 3	2 3	1 3	1 2		26 55
Otolaryngology.....	1 2		1 2	1 1	1 2		1 1	1 1					4 11
Pediatrics.....	12 13	6 8	21 25	14 19	11 12	12 14	24 27	16 15					116 133
Plastic Surgery.....				1 1	1 1		1 1						2 4
Polio Center.....		1 1											1 1
Prematures.....	4 5	5 5	44 49	27 33	2 5	2 4	44 50	39 44					167 195
Premature Station.....	10 14	4 4	7 10	5 9	9 9	6 10	13 17	16 20					70 93
Psychiatry.....	1 6				2 4			3 3					6 24
Radium Room.....	5 10	9 14	6 8	2 6	3 13	4 7	4 6	8 21		1 2	4 4	3 12	49 103
Surgery.....	17 28	19 33	32 53	26 40	16 31	19 28	19 35	24 36	8 24	7 21	9 21	10 33	206 383
Thoracic Surgery.....	5 6		5 5	3 3	3 7		7 12	2 4	1 1				26 41
Tuberculosis.....	10 18		2 9	2 4	3 15	1 1	3 10	3 8					24 65
Urology.....	3 9		7 10	1 3	5 11	3 4	5 14	4 8	1 1			1	28 62
TOTALS.....	147 271	116 228	258 401	193 314	146 293	113 198	250 403	261 419	50 117	26 75	55 111	46 115	1,661 2,945



## ANNUAL REPORT

### INTAKE DEPARTMENT

#### July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

The attached is the required **Annual Record Report** of the Intake Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1961. It was compiled from a composite of figures appearing in the regular monthly periodic reports.

The **Report** consists of three charts and a **Recap Sheet**. The first chart (titled: **Disposition of Intake Cases Processed**) is a general breakdown of Interviews conducted during the year. It shows the number of families applying to the Intake Department for certification for the first time, the number of families re-investigated after annual certification has expired, and the number of filed applications awaiting completion of investigation.

The second chart (titled: **Breakdown Of Intake Decisions Made**) shows the number and ratio of each of the four decisions made during the year.

The third chart (titled: **Area Breakdown Of Interviews Made**) gives the number and proportion of decisions handled in each of the four sections comprising the Intake Department.

The **Recap Sheet** is a composite account of the more informative data contained in the Report.

Sincerely,

/s/ HOWARD J. HEBERT

Howard J. Hebert

HH:jlh

### DISPOSITION OF INTAKE CASES PROCESSED

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

#### NEW FAMILIES APPLYING FOR CERTIFICATION:

	(White)	(Colored)
Eligible .....	6,141	18,990
Ineligible .....	3,862	5,712
Present RX .....	5,219	10,469
DPW & OAP .....	4,502	10,340
	19,724	45,511

#### EXPIRED CERTIFICATIONS RE-INVESTIGATED:

Eligible .....	1,691	5,415
Ineligible .....	869	1,283
Present RX .....	1,242	2,716
DPW & OAP .....	1,109	2,421
	4,851	11,835
Total Completed Interviews .....	24,575	57,346

#### CASES PENDING COMPLETION

AS OF JULY 1, 1961: .....	421	990
Total Applications Filed .....	24,996	58,336

**BREAKDOWN OF INTAKE DECISIONS MADE****July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961****White Families (24,575)**

Eligible .....	7,772	31.6%
Ineligible .....	4,731	19.3%
Present RX .....	6,461	26.3%
DPW & OAP .....	5,611	22.8%

**Colored Families (57,346)**

Eligible .....	24,405	42.6%
Ineligible .....	6,995	12.2%
Present RX .....	13,185	23.0%
DPW & OAP .....	12,761	22.2%

**AREA BREAKDOWN OF INTERVIEWS MADE****WHITE ADMITTING SECTION:**

	Decisions	Per Cent Of Total Interviews
Eligible .....	5,931	7.2%
Ineligible .....	2,101	2.6%
Present RX .....	4,444	5.4%
DPW & OAP .....	3,367	4.1%
	<u>15,843</u>	<u>19.3%</u>

**WHITE ACCIDENT ROOM:**

Eligible .....	1,841	2.2%
Ineligible .....	2,630	3.2%
Present RX .....	2,017	2.5%
DPW & OAP .....	2,244	2.7%
	<u>8,732</u>	<u>10.6%</u>

**COLORED ADMITTING SECTION:**

Eligible .....	19,412	23.7%
Ineligible .....	3,972	4.9%
Present RX .....	9,269	11.3%
DPW & OAP .....	9,826	12.0%
	<u>42,479</u>	<u>51.9%</u>

**COLORED ACCIDENT ROOM:**

Eligible .....	4,993	6.1%
Ineligible .....	3,023	3.7%
Present RX .....	3,916	4.8%
DPW & OAP .....	2,935	3.6%
	<u>14,867</u>	<u>18.2%</u>

**RECAP SHEET****TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES INTERVIEWED:**

White .....	24,575
Colored .....	<u>57,346</u>
	81,921

**TOTAL NUMBER OF NEW FAMILIES APPLYING FOR CERTIFICATION FOR FREE TREATMENT UNDER THE INDIGENT PERSONS LAW:**

White .....	19,724
Colored .....	45,511
	<u>65,235</u>

**TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES RE-INVESTIGATED AFTER EXPIRATION OF ANNUAL CERTIFICATION:**

White .....	4,851
Colored .....	11,835
	<u>16,686</u>

**TOTAL NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS AWAITING COMPLETION OF INVESTIGATION:**

White .....	421
Colored .....	990
	<u>1,411</u>

**DISPOSITION OF APPLICATIONS PROCESSED DURING THE YEAR:**

- 32,177 Families were certified eligible for free treatment in accordance with the indigent persons regulation.
- 11,726 Families were denied treatment because they failed to meet the income or residency requirements.
- 19,646 Families were certified temporarily eligible for the present treatment only.
- \*None Individual family-members were certified eligible for free treatment of specific long-term illnesses.
- 18,372 Families were certified eligible as dependents of the department of public welfare.

\*This decision is not yet in use. At present the PRESENT RX decision embraces these patients.



## ANNUAL REPORT

### SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

Below is submitted the annual report of the Social Service Department for the fiscal year, 1960-1961.

This department is concerned with the medical-psychiatric-social problems of Charity Hospital patients. The person who is seriously ill, physically or emotionally, is confronted with problems of adjustment which are disruptive to his or her family's usual way of life, and which frequently interfere with the progress of his treatment. Serious illness inevitably calls for economic and emotional readjustments by the patient and his family. Where there are economic security, healthy family ties and emotional stability, these can usually be worked out within the circle of the family. However, when such optimum conditions do not exist, outside help becomes necessary.

The patient load of Charity Hospital is drawn from families in the lower economic brackets, in many of which there has been a long history of deprivation in the areas of nutrition, education, and housing. As a result, there is likely to be found less strength and resourcefulness for meeting difficult situations. The crisis of acute illness, or the strain of long drawn-out chronic illness add stress which the family cannot handle, and a social worker is needed to help them to find a way to manage. The social worker is professionally trained to study and evaluate problems of this sort, and to help patients to find ways of dealing with them.

Without help the patient may find it impossible to carry out treatment recommendations, with the result that the efforts of hospital staff are ineffective, and the patient's recovery may be retarded or prevented. And, there may be undue suffering for the patient and his family.

It is impossible to categorize the kinds of help given, since this depends upon the patient, the family make-up, the medical situation, and the community resources available. Each "case" must be approached as unique, and plans for helping based upon the results of social study. Problems may be deep-seated and require detailed, extensive study and long-range planning. Others may be relatively superficial and uncomplicated, and respond readily to a short-contact environmental approach.

In this setting certain types of problems stand out. The following are a few examples:

The patient who has suffered an injury which prevents him from resuming his former occupation, but who is not completely disabled. This man needs to be guided toward a program of rehabilitation. He may need considerable encouragement to overcome the bitterness of his handicap, and to face taking up a new way of life. He will probably need to be steered to an agency for job placement or special training.

The chronically ill patient who will need nursing care following his discharge from the hospital. This patient may require financial assistance. His family may need help in understanding his special needs, and in finding the strength to give him the care he must have. He may need medication to alleviate pain. He is likely to need expert nursing care in his own home, or he may have to be moved to a nursing home.

A child with an orthopedic condition which requires bracing. In most cases, the parents will need help in financing these expensive appliances. Equally important are the efforts that must be made to ensure him an opportunity to live as normal a life as possible. This



could include guidance with the child and the parents toward emotional adjustment. The child might be helped to fit into regular educational and training programs, or it might be necessary to seek special ones for him.

### Services to Patients

During the year 40,861 patients were seen by the social workers. This did not represent the total of the numbers who needed assistance. Because of the acute shortage of workers, it has been necessary to concentrate services in the areas in which they seem most urgently needed such as the wards, admitting rooms, and certain specialized clinics. It is impossible to estimate the amount of need that is going unmet, but the following may be taken as an index. Of the 28,560 patients coming to the Social Service office asking for help, only 4,812 could be accepted for service. (These figures do not include referrals from wards and clinics, and not all of the requests were for appropriate service).

Permanent records were kept on 9,337 of the total number seen. In general, records are kept only in situations in which recording is needed as part of the casework process, where there is information which would have some future usefulness, or in which there is need to confirm exchange of information. It is undoubtedly true, however, that because of the pressure of large caseloads and rapid turnover of patients, the workers are not able to record in many instances in which this would be desirable, or even essential.

The social workers accept referrals from any source, and hospital personnel particularly physicians and nurses are encouraged to call to the attention of the social worker any case in which he considers service to be needed. Sources of referral for the year were as follows:

Hospital Personnel .....	13,012
Department of Public Welfare .....	3,007
Other Social Agencies .....	1,781
Patient or Patient Group .....	23,061
Total .....	40,861

The place of residence of patients served follows rather closely the pattern for the hospital as a whole. That is, the larger percentage come from Orleans Parish, but there is an appreciable number from the other parishes. The number from other states is very small, as would be expected, since non-residents are eligible only for emergency treatment. The breakdown as to residence is:

Orleans Parish .....	31,026
Other Parishes .....	9,525
Other States .....	310
Total .....	40,861

### Use of Funds

The department has at its disposal funds which may be used to meet emergency medical needs of patients. These are derived from donations, bequests, and appropriation by the Board of Administrators. The amount available is listed below:

Name of Fund	Amount Available
Stauffer-Eastwick .....	\$ 4,800.00
Patients Welfare .....	1,200.00
Well Convalescent .....	360.00
Insulin Fund .....	4,800.00
American Cancer Society .....	1,303.51
Special Donations .....	564.00
TOTAL .....	\$13,027.51

The funds were expended as follows:

Reason For Using Fund	No. of Patients	Amount Expended
Medication .....	11,321	\$12,787.00
Transportation .....	307	521.00
Maintenance .....	28	160.00
Appliances .....	710	1,988.00
TOTAL .....	12,366	\$15,456.00

Although the department did not spend the entire amount allocated, this does not mean that all financial needs are met. The discrepancy is due to the fact that some of the funds are strictly limited in use for certain groups and purposes.

As a matter of fact there are large areas of critical need which cannot be met. This is particularly true in the case of medications for clinic, accident room and admitting room patients. The numbers of patients referred to Social Service for help in securing medications continues to increase, as does the cost of medications. During the past year 22,703 patients were sent to us for medication but we were able to help only 11,321. It is anticipated that this problem will grow progressively more severe as new drugs are developed and as more and more patients can be treated on an out-patient basis. Thus far no practical solution to this problem has been conceived.

#### Staff

The problem of maintaining adequate professional staff reached critical proportions this year. Of an allocated 31 positions for social workers, there was an average of 14 vacancies. In such a situation it is impossible to give adequate coverage. It has been necessary to make drastic cut-backs in order to maintain even minimum standards, and to keep caseloads within the limits of human capacity as far as the individual worker is concerned. The situation is eased somewhat during the summer months, when students are employed for the vacation period. This, however, affords only temporary relief.

Fortunately, the supervisory staff has remained stable, as has the clerical, although there still remains one vacancy in each of these groups.

There has been a recent development which offers great hope for at least a partial solution to the chronic problem of staff shortage. This hospital, for the first time, is participating in the Mental Health Training Program of the State Department of Hospitals. Under this plan, students are granted stipends which enable them to complete their graduate training in social work. These stipends carry a commitment for at least one year of employment following graduation. Charity Hospital has approval for such stipends for two graduate students for the coming year. These two young women will be available for employment in this department at the end of the school year. In terms of long-range planning, this program should prove a tremendous help in the recruitment of professional staff.

Students from both LSU and Tulane University Schools of Social Work were placed in the department for their field work, or practical training experience. Each student is assigned from six to ten cases, which he carries under very close supervision. Field instruction for eight of the students was provided by school faculty, and for two by a member of the supervisory staff of this department.

Five regular volunteers have given their services to the department. Two have functioned as case aides, while three have given invaluable assistance in the clerical unit, serving as receptionist and helping with the telephones.

### General

There remain two serious problems in relation to working conditions:

In the Unit assigned to the psychiatric service, the heat in summer is intolerable, to the extent of making it extremely difficult for staff to perform at the level required. These workers are stationed on the third floor, where discomfort is intensified by the lack of cross ventilation on the floor. Many of the corridors and doors which are open on the other floors must be closed on this floor because of security precautions. In the Social Service office, this is additionally intensified by the fact that some of the workers' offices have no outside opening. Air conditioning for this unit would unquestionably increase the efficiency of its functioning.

In the main office of Social Service, the workers continue to be hampered by crowded work space. Only one room is available for interviewing. This is a great handicap, since interviews with patients and their families are centered around confidential matters, which are impossible to discuss without privacy. Crowding in the waiting room is uncomfortable for both staff and patients. At peak hours it is sometimes difficult to pass through the waiting room because of the large numbers of patients waiting to be seen.

On the other hand, efficiency of operation has been greatly increased by the provision of new dictating and telephone equipment. This replaced obsolete machines which had reached the point of deterioration where they could no longer be repaired. There has been marked improvement in the speed with which office routines can be completed with the new equipment.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MARIGAYLE H. HART

Marigayle H. Hart

MHH:AM



## ANNUAL REPORT

## MEDICAL AND PATIENTS' LIBRARY

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

## STAFF

Everyone must be pleased with their position and working conditions as there was no change in the staff during the past year. Volunteers came at various times and helped on the ward rounds with book truck. They were trained by the staff.

## Reading Room Activities

The basic medical texts and journals were consulted often by the professional staff in the library during various times in the day. The latest fiction and non-fiction as well as the other books were checked out often. Gift magazines and the magazines bought by subscriptions were enjoyed by many. The books and magazines are selected to please the different tastes and need of the individual. Many reviews are read before the selection is made by the librarian. Books are charged to the Henderson Fund and the selection is supplemented with the donations which come to the library. Only books and magazines are accepted as donations.

## Ward Rounds

The ward rounds are made daily. This past year, it seems as if more patients wanted to look at magazines than read books. The patients seem as a whole older than ever before. The service is appreciated by the majority of the people. Doctors and Sisters and the nurses cooperated with us concerning the patients. We did not go to the third floor since there is a special program up there for the patients but we sent magazines which are available at all times for the patients and duplicates of good books. One from the third floor comes and brings them there. We sent duplicates of books and magazines regularly to Dibert through the librarian there.

## Donations

We received our usual donations from regular ones and then from the many others. Personnel of this hospital, staff of L.S.U. and Tulane University, various women and men clubs, post offices and business firms, church groups and school clubs sent magazines to us. Their kindness was appreciated especially since no appeal is ever made for donations to this library.

## Statistics

Volunteers hours .....	106
Circulation .....	
Ward .....	4,412
Library .....	10,002
Attendance .....	28,562
Acquisitions (bound volumes)	
Purchases .....	106
Gift .....	124

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ LILY E. TWINING

Lily E. Twining, Librarian



## ANNUAL REPORT

### CHARITY HOSPITAL VOLUNTEER SERVICE

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

Total number of individual volunteers .....	2,331
Total number of hours of service .....	63,160
Number of hospital sections served .....	50
Organizations participating .....	62
Volunteers registered for placement .....	745
Donations received and acknowledged .....	387

#### HOURS CONTRIBUTED TO HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS

Administration .....	71	Obstetrics .....	726
Admitting .....	1,026	Layette Room (AWVS) ..	1,172
Blood Donor Station .....	6,315	Orthopedics Wards (7th) ..	1,432
Blood Test Survey Unit ....	244	Pathology .....	260
Central Service .....	6,063	Pediatrics (9th Floor) .....	900
Guild Room .....	8,674	Recreation (NCJW) .....	4,426
Reclaimed Gauze .....	13,396	Pharmacy .....	2,114
Chest X-Ray .....	637	Physical Therapy .....	153
Clinics .....	266	Psychiatry .....	4,946
Dibert .....	562	Radiology (Diagnostic) .....	2,281
Dietary .....	91	Radiology (Therapeutic) ..	282
Eleventh Floor .....	114	Record Library .....	825
Entertainment .....	157	School of Nursing .....	663
Intake .....	653	Schoolroom (Junior High) ..	667
Library .....	106	Social Service .....	768
Medical & Surgical Care ....	160	Surgery Wards (4th Floor) ..	92
Medicine Wards (5th Floor) ..	308	Research .....	100
Medicine Wards (8th Floor) ..	378	Visiting .....	450
Nursing Service .....	583	Volunteer Office .....	1,084

#### PROJECTS SPONSORED BY VOLUNTEER ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Volunteer Bulletin  
 Cooperation in Community Volunteer Events  
 Coordination of Christmas Cheer for Patients  
 Annual Recognition Meeting to Present Awards  
 Publicity for Volunteer Recruitment and Special Events  
 Guide Service for Hospital Tours and Volunteer Orientation

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ FLORENCE JENNINGS

Florence Jennings

## ANNUAL REPORT

### CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD WORK

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

Wired Applicators for babies .....	22,500
Amputation sponges .....	584,000
Central service sponges .....	1,290,681
Compress Dressings .....	732,000
Cellu .....	130,510
Masks .....	11,589
Tracheotomy Dressings .....	39,735
Toppers .....	1,172,000
Specimen tags .....	264,000
4 X 4's .....	653,600
Dr. Owen's plain gauze .....	186,000
Fluffs .....	64,510
Standards .....	460,000
Perineal Pads .....	108,000
Mesh gauze .....	36,500
Colostomy pads .....	10,440
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>6,612,695</b>
Surgical dressings from 1919—June 1961 .....	113,820,832
<b>GRAND TOTAL JUNE 1961 .....</b>	<b>120,433,527</b>
Total meetings for year .....	249
Total attendance for year .....	4,797

The following are some of the activities of the members of the Charity Hospital Guild for the Hospital and the Patients.

In addition to making and wrapping surgical dressings, sixty Layettes were made and given as needed. A very large amount of new and used clothing for children and adults, new and used shoes, books, picture puzzles, games and toys were distributed.

At Christmas, several hundred dolls and toys were given to the children on the Ninth Floor, also to the children in the Contagious, Polio and Tubercular Wards. Cake, ice cream and candy were given to the children in the contagious ward by Mrs. Walter Grunning, Chairman of the Doll and Toy Committee.

At Christmas and Easter, a party was given to the Tubercular Children by the Colored Willing Workers of the Guild.

Special attention is given to the John Dibert Male Patients by the Magnolia Branch of the Louisiana Sunshine Society, of which Mrs. Edward Bouman is president.

This Society gave three parties during the year for the patients. At Christmas, each patient received a bed lamp, fruit, ice cream, candy, cigarettes and matches. One dozen decks of playing cards were given to the patients who were able to go to the social room. These patients were entertained and played games for prizes.

At Easter, each patient received an Easter Rabbit Bank, filled with milk chocolate eggs, ice cream, cake, cigarettes and matches. They were entertained and played games for prizes.

At the Father's Day party, games were played for prizes. Sherbert and cake was served, cigarettes and matches were given. These patients also received four pounds of coffee weekly from this society, as well as

many magazines. At Easter time, the little Tubercular children were given each an Easter Rabbit Bank filled with chocolate eggs, ice cream and cake. The members of this Society also participate in the work in the Guild Room, by helping to make surgical dressings. They also make baby garments at home for the layettes.

Four parties were given by the Guild Members to honor the ladies of the Golden Age Club, who come to the Guild Room weekly to make surgical dressings.

Guild Counselor .....	Sister Margaret
Supervisor .....	Nellie Boudreaux
Secretary .....	Mrs. Fred M.

### CHAIRMEN IN CHARGE OF MEETINGS

Monday .....	Mrs. George Chehardy
	Mrs. Arthur Esler
Tuesday .....	Mrs. Joseph Dazet
	Mrs. Joseph Snakenberg
Wednesday .....	Mrs. John D. Nix
	Mrs. Joseph M. Dazet
Thursday .....	Mrs. Leopold P. LaPoutge
	Mrs. Frank Kennedy
Friday .....	Mrs. George Chehardy
	Mrs. John D. Nix
Chairman of the Doll Committee .....	Mrs. Walter Grunning
Chairman of the Layette Committee .....	Mrs. Charles Richard
Thursday Chairman of the Colored Group of the	
Willing Workers .....	Mrs. Evie Rosetta

Our deepest and most heartfelt thanks to all of the members of the Guild, and all of the outside units and friends for their generous donations of money and time, to bring happiness and comfort to others.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ NELLIE BOUDREAU

Nellie Boudreaux  
Supervisor

/s/ MRS. FRED MIX

Mrs. Fred Mix  
Secretary

## ANNUAL REPORT

## RECLAIMED GAUZE UNIT

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

Reclaimed gauze sponges made and wrapped .....	86,940
New gauze sponges wrapped .....	949,970
New gauze sponges made and wrapped .....	62,000
Gauze stretched on board .....	762
Gave Sister Supervisor reclaimed gauze for operating room .....	30 bags picked
White and colored volunteers .....	2,548
Girl scouts .....	421

In addition to the above, the following work was accomplished by the members of the RECLAIMED GAUZE from  
July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

Spinal tubes .....	6,165
Metal culture tubes .....	3,400
Urine culture tubes .....	8,224
Culture tubes wooden applicators .....	15,624
TOTAL .....	33,413



# ANNUAL REPORT

## CLASSES FOR HOSPITALIZED CHILDREN

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

### CLASS FOR CONVALESCENTS (W. 900)

Instructor: Selma K. Fasting, B.A., M.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
Total enrolled during session .....	147	95	242
Average daily enrollment .....	10	6	16

### CLASS FOR COLORED CONVALESCENTS (C. 900)

Instructor: Luella G. Cavalier, B.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
Total enrolled during session .....	74	77	151
Average daily enrollment .....	5	6	11

### CLASS FOR TEENAGERS AND POLIO CENTER (W. 400)

Instructor: Philo F. Jackson, B.A., M.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
Total Enrollment during session .....	55	42	97
Average daily enrollment .....	5	4	9

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SELMA K. FASTING

Selma K. Fasting, M.A.,  
Teacher in Charge,  
Teacher for Convalescents

## ANNUAL REPORT

### NINTH FLOOR PEDIATRICS

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

Date	Donation	Donor
Sept. '60	Clothing for Infants and Children Total cost \$250.00	Charity Crib Auxiliary
Feb. '61	Hotpack Bottle Warmer Total cost \$237.50	Opti-Mrs. Club
April '61	Emerson Pleural Suction Pump Total cost \$225.00	Charity Crib Auxiliary
May '61	Three (3) 16mm Sound Films Total cost \$121.08	Charity Crib Auxiliary
June '61	Bedroom furniture for W 909 "Mrs. Charles L. Doerr, Sr. Memorial Room"	Mr. Charles L. Doerr, Sr.
Throughout year	Frequent periodic donations for various projects	Dr. David Heiman

---

## ANNUAL REPORT

### POLIOMYELITIS CENTER

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

The Polio Center, located in the Lapeyre Miltenberger Home for Convalescents, occupies second floor. Isolation, convalescent, and iron lung patients are all housed in this area. W & C TB Pediatrics is located on 3rd floor.

This year a total of twenty-five patients were admitted, and of this number, twelve were diagnosed and treated for poliomyelitis. Thirteen were non-polio. There were ten respirator cases and two deaths, one of which was polio and one non-polio. Six of the polio patients had no Salk vaccine, two had had one shot, and one had had three shots. The other three patients were post polio readmissions.

During the year, six new bedside tables, and six small dressers were bought for second floor. These helped very much to maintain order in storage of braces, splints, and accumulation associated with long term patients. Two Freidrich window air-conditioners were bought and installed in the office. These completed the air-conditioning of second floor.

Respectfully submitted by

/s/ GOURLEY, R. N.

## ANNUAL REPORT

### ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

This is the annual report from the Engineering Department from July 1, 1960 through June 30, 1961 in regards to new installation and repairs on equipment.

#### BOILERS:

The six boilers in the Power House with a capacity of 2,850 Horse Power are operated on monthly intervals, and inspected yearly externally and internally by the Travelers Insurance Company's Inspectors; cleaning of the boilers are made immediately after taking out of service, if repairs are needed between yearly inspections, the Inspectors are called and recommendations are completed. Painted Main Gas Line for boilers in basement of Power House which is done yearly because of heat and condensate moisture.

#### HEATERS ON MEZZANINE IN POWER HOUSE:

Thomas Hooley & Sons repaired and retubed the No. 2 Laundry Hot Water Heater; repairs consisted of replacing all copper tubes, facing off casting head, repaired several split and bulged sections on interior copper lining in heater, repairs completed, heater operating OK. Repaired Golden Anderson Control Valve that controls make-up water to the boiler Feed Water Heater. Shut-down plant to install 20 ft. length of prefabricated 8 inch Byers pipe on line from make-up tank on roof of Power House to the boiler Feed Water Heater. Same shut-down replaced gasket on 12 inch exhaust low pressure steam line between valve and Deaerating Hot Water Heater.

#### ICE PLANT:

Repaired bad ammonia leak on line leading to coils in the No. 2 Brine Tank. Charged system with 450 lbs. of Anhydrous Ammonia. Painted condensers and Cooling Tower; added salt to Brine Tanks to keep the P.H. normal; purged air and oil from system. Installed new Shepard & Niles electric crane, saved worthy parts from old crane for emergency repairs. Repainted ice cans to prevent deterioration.

#### WATER SOFTENERS:

Replaced deteriorated piping, scaled and painted exterior of the four (4) Water Softeners; repaired necessary valves, replaced old with new rings and worn gears in gear box. Cleaned stone bed in each Brine Tank and also added several sacks of gravel in both tanks.

#### WORTHINGTON AIR-CONDITION COMPRESSORS-1000 TONS TO MAIN BUILDING:

No. 1 Compressor installed new thrust bearing, checked alignment. Atlas Electric Company repaired the 500 H.P. synchronous motor. Repairs consisted of: Insulated collector rings, faced commutator; charged system with 400 lbs. of Freon 11. Repaired purge unit that relieves air from system. No. 2 Compressor checked alignment of motor and unit; installed new thrust bearing; repaired purge unit, put 200 lbs. of Freon 11 in evaporator. Installed new seals on No. 1 and No. 2 Circulating Chill Water Pumps that delivers Chill Water to the 12th Floor air washers for air-conditioned sections in the Main Building.

#### MURRAY TURBO EMERGENCY GENERATOR-1000 K.W.:

Run this generator semi-monthly without load, throughout the year; on the date of June 21, 1961, ran unit, put 800 K.W. load on same, ran with



load three hours. This was a final inspection of acceptance of repairs made on electrical installation. Present were: Mr. Harwood Brown Consulting Engineer for the Hospital, Mr. Wilkerson representing the St. Claude Electric who made the repairs and myself. We the Hospital employees repaired the turbine driven condensate pump attached to the Generator.

#### **MAIN BUILDING AIR-CONDITION AND REFRIGERATION UNITS INSTALLED THE PAST YEAR:**

Basement-Dietary-26  $\frac{1}{2}$  Tons of refrigeration was installed for the renovation of the Food Storage Boxes; meats, vegetables and frozen foods.

#### **FIRST FLOOR:**

2-5 Tons Chrysler Air Temp Air Condition units were installed in the White and Colored Clinic Laboratories.

#### **SECOND FLOOR:**

50 Tons Carrier unit installed for White and Colored Observation Rooms and Auditorium.

#### **FIFTH FLOOR:**

7  $\frac{1}{2}$  Tons G. E. unit installed for air condition Colored Heart Station.

#### **ELEVENTH FLOOR:**

5  $\frac{1}{2}$  Tons Tecumseh units installed for refrigeration in Pathology Department.

#### **DIBERT BUILDING (T.B.)**

First Floor-10 Tons Chrysler Air Temp unit installed for air condition.

#### **STUDENT NURSE'S HOME:**

Library-10 Tons Chrysler Air Temp unit installed for air Condition.

At present the Hospital has 2000 Tons of Air Condition and Refrigeration in service, not including Window and Ice Cube Machines.

Hospital Employees takes care of all Maintenance and Operation of Equipment in the Engineering Department.

Hoping that this report meets with your approval.

Yours truly,

/s/ WILLIAM H. SUTHERLAND

William H. Sutherland  
Plant Engineer  
Charity Hospital of La.

## ANNUAL REPORT LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

The Laundry has processed from July 1, 1960 through June 30, 1961 the following, including all Wards, all Departments and all Buildings.

Total Weight .....	6,933,833	Pounds
Quantity .....	13,876,163	Pieces

Sincerely,

/s/ CYRIL J. ALLAIN

Cyril J. Allain  
Laundry Supervisor III

## ANNUAL REPORT

### WAREHOUSE DEPARTMENT

**July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961**

During the past fiscal year the operation of the Warehouse has been carried on very smoothly.

The Thermo Fax Copying Machine has proven to be most helpful. We are now able to make copies of all Purchase Orders after completion, for our records.

The new Warehouse was started in January of 1961 and construction should be completed in the near future.

A new stencil machine used for marking and shipping has helped to expedite work in the Storerooms.

A request has been made for a new fork-lift truck and pallets to be used in the new Warehouse when completed.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ LAWRENCE R. McNAMARA

Lawrence R. McNamara  
Store Rooms Department

## RECORD COMMITTEE OF CHARITY HOSPITAL SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

1960-1961

The Working Committee of the Medical Records Committee submits the following report of its activities during the past year 1960-1961. As outlined in detail in the first annual report, the members of this working Sub-Committee are junior members of various departments in the Tulane and L.S.U. Schools of Medicine. During the past year Dr. Rowena Spencer, L.S.U. Surgery, has continued in the capacity of chairman. Other members in this interval include Dr. Ryan, Tulane Surgery; Dr. Glass, L.S.U. Surgery; Dr. Treuting, Tulane Medicine, Dr. Bobear, L.S.U. Medicine; Dr. Cobb, L.S.U. Urology; Dr. Mulé, L.S.U. Obstetrics and Gynecology; Dr. Smith, Tulane Obstetrics and Gynecology; Dr. Gagliano, L.S.U. Pediatrics; Dr. Woody, Tulane Pediatrics, and Dr. Thurman, Tulane Pediatrics.

A revision of the rules and regulations for Internes and Residents regarding Medical Records was undertaken by Dr. J. Bobear and submitted to the Record's Committee for approval. The approved regulations were then forwarded through Dr. Burroughs to Miss Josephine Marino for issuance to each Interne and Resident on July 1, 1961. In general, this revision more clearly and precisely defines the previous listed requirements suggested by the Joint Commission of Accreditation of Hospitals.

The Committee is constantly faced with the problem of developing better methods of communication with the house staff. This extremely important aspect of the committee's function is necessary to prevent repetition of errors in completion of Medical Records by the Internes and Residents. After discussion of ideas among the committee members, the following course was decided upon:

1. A revision of the worksheet was undertaken.
2. The full signature and identification of the individual performing critical review of the hospital record is now required. This action clarified a misconception by the house staff that clerks rather than M.D.'s were responsible for forthcoming criticisms and suggestions on their respective charts.
3. A different approach for reviewing records was decided upon. On alternate weeks a specific service will be reviewed in the presence of the respective Chief Resident. Thus the problems which confront the record committee and the service involved can be discussed concurrently with chart review. It is hoped that this method will provide more awareness and correction of the deficiencies which are necessary to meet standard requirements.

In summary, it is the unanimous opinion of the members of the Working Committee that charts have improved and continued reviews are essential. Also, the committee recognizes the importance of support by Heads of Departments for their continued success in this chore.

## A REPORT ON THE SECOND YEAR'S OPERATION OF THE ARTHRITIS UNIT IN CHARITY HOSPITAL

On November 5, 1961, the Arthritis Unit completed the second year of operation. This Unit, in the Lapeyre-Miltner Building, consists of a ward on the sixth floor which is subdivided into four small rooms, thus allowing for the proper separation of races and sexes. A treatment room, toilet facilities and two sitting rooms are provided on this floor and are



shared with the Nutrition and Metabolism Unit. We now have eleven beds, which is the maximum number the space will allow, and these are virtually always filled. On the fifth floor, the Unit has been allocated a large physiotherapy room which has been equipped with a Hubbard Tank and other appropriate equipment by the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation. This space is used both for the intensive treatment of the in-patients and also for some Charity-Hospital out-patients who are attending the Arthritis Clinic.

### I. The Staff:

The medical staff has undergone some changes during this second year of operation. Dr. Maurice R. Jeffrey, who contributed significantly in the development of the Unit, resigned in July to return to his native England. Dr. C. E. Herr, Training Fellow in Arthritis, sponsored by the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases was recalled to active duty with the Army in October, 1961. The present staff consists of Dr. Oren B. Gum, Associate Professor of Medicine, Tulane University School of Medicine, and Medical Director of the Louisiana Chapter of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation; Dr. Joan M. Bremner, Visiting Associate Professor of Medicine, Tulane University School of Medicine; and one or two Medical Residents from Tulane Service. These Residents are responsible for the day to day care of the patients and for their records.

The nursing staff consists of one registered nurse and five practical nurses, which is the minimum number to ensure that a nurse is always on duty in the ward. Three nurses' aides are also employed to assist in the running of the ward, to transport patients to physiotherapy, or elsewhere, to prepare patients for therapy and assist in its administration.

Physiotherapy is given by one therapist to both in-patients and out-patients. After leaving the hospital, severely disabled patients may be given physiotherapy at home by the Home Care Therapist of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation. This therapist conducts a most successful class in hand therapy, for in-patients and out-patients.

The salaries of all nursing and physiotherapy staff are provided by the Louisiana Chapter of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation. The ability of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation to support the Unit is due entirely to the generous allocation by the United Fund for the Greater New Orleans Area. This contribution of money is approximately equalled in financial value by the provision of space, physical facilities, meals and many other services by Charity Hospital, without whose participation the Unit could not exist.

### II. Aims of the Unit:

The prime and immediate aim in the Unit is to provide facilities for the long term treatment and rehabilitation of sufferers from chronic arthritis. The general wards of Charity Hospital are continuously busy, and many patients are severely and acutely ill. It is thus inevitably very difficult for patients with chronic arthritis to be retained in these wards for prolonged periods. The provision of the Arthritis Ward, to which selected cases who appear to offer good prospects for rehabilitation may be admitted for as long as necessary and in which they may have treatment as frequently as necessary, represents a major improvement in the services available to arthritis sufferers in this community. The Unit offers facilities for prolonged rest and, also, for intensive physiotherapy in the more active stages of rehabilitation.

The Unit fulfills a considerable teaching role. The Training Fellow and Medicine Residents receive first hand experience in the management of all phases of chronic arthritis; this experience includes the medical care, fundamentals of physiotherapy and rehabilitation, and the place of ortho-

pedic surgery in the management of rheumatic diseases. Other Residents and interns are encouraged to visit the Unit, and informal demonstrations for students and student nurses are arranged throughout the year. A weekly conference with Medical Social Workers emphasizes their important function in mobilizing available social resources to adapt the patient's environment to his disability. It is hoped that, by showing what can be done in suitable cases, the Unit will help to raise the general standard of care of the arthritic patient, and will encourage and facilitate the development of research projects into problems of causation and treatment.

Intensive and prolonged treatment is essential for the adequate rehabilitation of the arthritic patient. Though initially expensive in time and manpower, this treatment does, in fact, represent a saving to the community, as well as greatly reducing human suffering. The National Health Education Committee, Inc. in its latest report states: "Less than 1,000 hospital beds in the country are available for the study of the rheumatic diseases. Of these only about 150 are free beds specifically endowed for the use of the thousands upon thousands of indigent arthritics. Another 25 free beds for the study of selected arthritis patients are available at the National Institutes of Health, U.S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Maryland. Of the 1% of rheumatic patients who do get hospital care, whether in free beds or otherwise, very few are able to remain long enough to receive much benefit from their hospitalization." It is being shown in other centers that many arthritis sufferers can return to productive work and remain in employment, if their disease is treated carefully for a prolonged period and their way of life is properly ordered from the early stages. "In spite of the vast amount of crippling and deformity to which rheumatoid arthritis leads, the prognosis is by no means as unfavorable as is generally supposed and with early and proper treatment, crippling can be prevented in 70% of the cases."

### III. Patients Treated:

Patients must, of course, be screened by the In-Take Department of Charity Hospital. In order to utilize the facilities to best advantage, the Medical Director has the responsibility of deciding which patients from the many applicants shall be admitted.

In the second year of operation, 80 patients were admitted to the ward, nine of these for two admissions and one for three admissions. Of these patients, 57 came from the greater New Orleans area and the remaining 23 from other parts of the state. The average stay was 6-17 weeks, with a range of from 2 to 22 weeks. The majority of those who stayed only two weeks were brought in for special investigative procedures. There were no deaths among the patients admitted. There were two desertions because of personnel problems that made them unable to tolerate hospitalization. Four failed to return from passes because of family complications or their own intercurrent illness, and two were discharged against medical advice, one of these going out of state to a falsely represented "cure". Two other patients were transferred to the orthopedic service for surgery. The presence of the Arthritis Unit has probably increased interest in joint surgery in arthritics and this is of value in the training of orthopedic residents.

### IV. Diseases Treated:

Among the patients admitted to the ward, rheumatoid arthritis had been diagnosed in 46 of the 55 women (83%) and in 20 out of the 25 men (80%).

1. What is the Prevalence and Cost of Arthritis and Rheumatism? What is Being Done for People With These Diseases?, National Health Education Committee, Inc., 135 East 42nd Street, New York 17, N.Y.

## 2. Ibid.

In the remaining 14 cases, the diagnoses were systemic lupus erythematosus, scleroderma, ankylosing spondylitis, hemophilic arthritis, and Reiter's Syndrome.

## V. Aims and Nature of Treatment:

Treatment is designed to provide prolonged and adequate rest in the acute stages of joint involvement, along with gentle physiotherapy to retain range of motion in affected points and to strengthen weak muscles. After the subsidence of acute episodes and in patients with initially relatively inactive disease, a program of graduated physiotherapy is instituted, aimed at the re-establishment of useful joint function by increasing the range of motion, strengthening muscles and improving coordination. Apart from gaps caused by intercurrent illness, patients attend the physiotherapy department daily, and in addition, receive a considerable amount of the simpler forms of treatment on the ward in the evenings and on weekends. Treatment such as radiant heat and application of hot packs, prone lying and simple exercises, in which the patient has received instruction, are readily performed on the ward under the supervision of the nurse in charge. Preventive splints have been supplied to most patients, and their use is rigorously insisted upon.

Medical Social workers saw many of the patients and helped them and their families in facing the problems of chronic disease. Occupational therapists have given great help in coordinating hand functions with creative or recreational therapy.

## VI. Results:

Assessment of the results of treating chronic disabling diseases is extremely difficult because of the impact of so many factors, other than the patient's disease, on his ability to perform various functions. A patient may be quite fit for a certain light job, if he owns an automobile; this same patient may be totally unable to work if he has to walk five blocks from his home and then use public transport. The grading of housewives is extremely difficult, for their work involves many tasks which can be done in their own time, and the end results are difficult to assess objectively. Improvement shows itself in increased speed and accuracy and lessened discomfort in the performance of many everyday tasks, but extension of activities depends on many factors such as the arrangement of the house, ages of the children, husband's working hours and the number of helpers available.

In an attempt to provide assessment of progress, we are using a chart of important commonplace activities of daily living. The chart consists of 50 functions, results being given as 0, if the function is impossible; 1, if it can be done slowly and/or with considerable pain; and 2, if it is readily accomplished. Thus a patient able to do all the functions easily will score 100. We realize the inadequacies and complications of this test, but find comparison of results interesting.

## Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients

	1st Year Av.	2nd Year Av.
Admission .....	64	62
Discharge .....	84	80
3 Months after discharge .....	92	90
1 Year after discharge .....	..	91

The figures for patients with other forms of rheumatic disease are essentially the same, though the widely differing nature of some of the diseases makes it desirable to keep them separate. The improvement of rheumatoid patients under treatment is gratifying and we are heartened by their maintaining



their gains. This may be attributable partly to the disease being brought under control during the hospitalization, and partly to continuing physiotherapeutic care, either as out-patients or under the Home Care Service of the Louisiana Chapter of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation.

While it is difficult to present quantitative results, for the reasons already stated, there is no difficulty in eliciting qualitative praise from the patients who have been fortunate enough to have been hospitalized. During this past year there have been nine patients who could not walk at the time of admission; all are walking now, even though their gaits have not been perfected. Sincere expressions of gratitude have come from housewives and their husbands after restoration to the point where they could manage their families and households. Rehabilitation of men is more difficult. Many of our patients have been accustomed to earning their livings by brawn; with limited education it is difficult to fit a patient to a more sedentary job, even though improved physical status would enable him to hold such a job. However, these men are more capable of taking care of their daily needs and consequently are less dependent on other members of their families and society.

In addition to the benefits derived from improvement in physical capabilities, these patients have shown marked improvement in their mental outlook. The time spent in the Unit allows the patient to learn more about his disease and acquaints him with a rehabilitation program tailored to his particular case. As a result, the patient is stimulated to continue working at home with a positive program toward regaining lost function. Without such a program of guidance, the patient often loses interest in rehabilitative measures and develops an apathy toward his disease and life in general.

#### VII. Conclusions:

Through the excellent cooperation of Charity Hospital and Tulane University Medical School and through the generosity of the United Fund for the Greater New Orleans Area to the Louisiana Chapter of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, the Arthritis Unit has been enabled to complete a second year of successful operation. The Unit has demonstrated its usefulness in the treatment and early phases of rehabilitation of patients with chronic rheumatic diseases. The favorable results of treatment obtained during the first year of operation have been carried over, as evidenced by continued improvement of most patients. The successful operation during the second year was due in large measure to the farsighted planning and demonstration of techniques by Dr. Maurice R. Jeffrey, who was responsible for establishing the Unit on a firm basis. He has an abiding interest in the welfare of the patients and staff, as evidenced by his frequent letters of inquiry.



## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PEDIATRIC RECREATIONAL PROGRAM OF CHARITY HOSPITAL

### SPONSORED BY THE COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN, GREATER NEW ORLEANS SECTION

The Pediatric Recreational Program at Charity Hospital, a project originated and sponsored by the Greater New Orleans Section of the Council of Jewish Women, is now in its fourteenth year. Council continues to provide the Director's salary, supplementary funds as needed, act in an advisory capacity, provides leadership and encourages volunteer participation from their local Section. The Program is designed to care for the social, emotional, ethical and recreational needs of the hospitalized child.

**PHYSICAL SETTING:** The physical setting remains the same, with a large, attractive, bright Playroom well-equipped with toys, games and recreational material. (W 903-Ninth Floor)

**FINANCIAL:** The Hospital assumes the responsibility for toys, games and recreational equipment which is replaced and replenished from the budgetary allowance. The Hospital also provides labor for repairs, maintenance, maid service, office supplies, and the assistant director's salary. The Greater New Orleans Section, Council of Jewish Women assumes full responsibility for the director's salary as well as meeting emergency needs as they arise.

**VOLUNTEERS:** Volunteer participation is essential to the success of the Program. Our volunteer roster is a good cross-section of the community, and volunteers are referred from the following sources: Charity Hospital Volunteer Office, Community Volunteer Service, National Council of Jewish Women, New Orleans Section, friends of active volunteers, and friends and families of doctors and the hospital staff.

Day Volunteers .....	120
Night Volunteers .....	31
Total Number of Volunteers .....	151
Total Volunteer hours served .....	4,548

**TRAINING:** Volunteer training included orientation for new volunteers and on-the-job training in various phases of the work. In addition to this, six arts and crafts classes were held for day volunteers. In connection with this instruction, professionals from the field of medicine and nursing addressed the groups. Dillard and LSU Student Nurses received training and experience in the recreational field while on Pediatric duty.

**ADVISORY AND POLICY COMMITTEE:** The Advisory and Policy committee of the Pediatric Recreational Program is comprised of the following people:

Local Council of Jewish Women .....	President
Local Council of Jewish Women .....	Vice-President in charge of Community Services
Local Council of Jewish Women .....	Chairman of Ped. Rec. Program
Local Council of Jewish Women .....	Vice-chairman of Ped. Rec. Program
Local Council of Jewish Women .....	Chairman ex-officio
Charity Hospital .....	Sister Supervisor of Pediatrics
Charity Hospital .....	Director-Ped. Rec. Program
Charity Hospital .....	Asst. Director, Ped. Rec. Program

This Committee meets frequently to discuss the on-going program, make policies subject to the approval of the Hospital Administration, and to discuss any problems or changes that will help to continue to foster a high quality operation. This committee is also responsible to interpret the program

to the community and the hospital, to assist in training volunteers, to determine unfilled needs and to annually evaluate the Program.

**PROGRAM:** The daily Playroom and Ward activities are from 9:30 A.M. to 11:30 A.M. and from 2:30 P.M. to 4:30 P.M. Monday through Friday. On Monday and Wednesday evenings the activities are from 5:30 P.M. to 7:30 P.M. The Playroom activities include free play, music, games, arts, crafts and story-telling. In addition to this, the Program has the responsibility for all parties, programs and recreational activities for the entire 9th floor.

Ward recreation includes toy distribution, distribution of record-players, radios, television sets, movies, and bedside supervision of arts and crafts with particular attention to individualized needs. In the summer vacation craft classes for teen-agers were resumed.

**PUBLICITY:** Publicity for the year include radio, newspaper and TV coverage for Pediatric Recreational activities. This also included radio spot announcements and interviews from the Hospital and Council levels. Visitors touring the hospital have expressed interest in the Program, and have frequently contacted us requesting information and written material pertaining to our Recreational Program.

**DONATIONS:** We have been very fortunate to have received numerous and generous gifts and contributions from interested friends and organizations. These gifts have been most helpful to the Program and enthusiastically received by the children (See list attached).

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ AMY HARRISON

(Mrs.) Amy Harrison,  
Director,  
Pediatric Recreation Program

## LIST OF CONTRIBUTIONS MARCH 1960—MARCH 1961

- Miss Gertrude Madrara—Sunday Schools books  
 Miss Joyce Humphries—Toys and books  
 Mrs. Harold Ball—Puzzles  
 Master Larry Toal—Funny books  
 Dr. and Mrs. Richard Greene—Cash contributions  
 New Orleans Youth Commission—Comic books  
 Miss Elizabeth Lapeyre—Sunday School books, beads, toys and candy cigarettes  
 Junior Women's Mission Society—Candy and cards  
 Miss Jean Melvin—Toys  
 Martel Mowvrial—Funny books  
 Good Hope Presbyterian Sunday School—Scrap books  
 Misses Marcy and Jo Neavitt—Comic books  
 Mrs. Velma Black—Doll and doll's dresses  
 Dr. and Mrs. F. M. Isaacson—Cash contributions  
 Mrs. S. VanMeter—Cub Scout uniforms  
 Gentilly Woods Women's Club—HiFi set  
 Junior Christ Ambassadors—Easter baskets  
 Master Allan Godchaux—Toys, books and trinkets  
 Master Alan Dissinger—Toys, books and trinkets  
 Miss Nancy Bissinger—Toys, books and trinkets  
 Mr. Walter Isaacson—Toys, books and trinkets  
 Mr. Billy Bergman—Toys, books and trinkets  
 Brownie Troop 254—Easter baskets  
 Junior Red Cross, Colton Jr. High School—Easter baskets  
 Cub Scouts, Den 10, Pack 100—Easter tray favors  
 Brownie Troops 725 & 331—Easter baskets  
 Cub Scouts, Pack 116, Den 1—Easter baskets  
 Westwego Jr. High School—Room 5—Easter baskets  
 Cub Scouts, Pack 22, Den 4—Easter baskets  
 Straight Business School—Easter baskets  
 Brownie Troop 818—Kleenex Bunny Bags  
 Church of The Covenant, Circle #7—Toy bags  
 Magnolia Home Demonstration Club—Stuffed toys and comic books  
 St. Mary's Academy Sodality—Ribbon bows and book marks  
 Morgan & Lindsey, Store #88—Easter eggs and candy  
 Morgan & Lindsey, Carrollton Ave., Easter eggs and candy  
 Legion Park School, Mrs. Ostheimer's Class—Easter tree  
 Morgan & Lindsey, Store #59—Easter eggs and candy  
 Morgan & Lindsey, Store #64—Easter eggs and candy  
 W. T. Grant Co., Easter baskets  
 Morgan & Lindsey, Store #77—Easter eggs and candy  
 Mr. Anthony Maselli—Easter candy  
 Universal Merchandise Co.—Easter baskets and hats  
 Girl Scout Troop #583—Easter tray favors  
 Mrs. A. P. Dureau, Jr.—Easter tray favors  
 Our Lady of Prompt Succor Junior Sodality—Easter baskets  
 Mr. Ed. H. Litloff—Birthday cake  
 New Orleans Geological Auxiliary—Paper clowns and carousels  
 Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Harrison—Cash contributions  
 Mr. and Mrs. Irving Carr—Cash contributions  
 Mr. George Gower—Tic-Tac-Toe games  
 Kiwanis Club of New Orleans—Jig-Saw puzzles  
 Mr. Jimmy Heymann—Record player and radio  
 Judice's Bakery—Easter cakes  
 Miss Linda Blalock & Miss Patty Mabeeb—cash contribution  
 Lake Area Branch, NCJW—Rock garden planters  
 Optimars. Club—Slippers  
 Delgado Trade School, Bakery School—Train cake  
 Miss Laura Owens—Game and puzzles



- Mr. Irwin Isaacson, Jr.—Survey of play room for air conditioning  
 Miss Helene Bernstein—Entertainment for children, refreshments and flowers  
 Mr. and Mrs. Leon Heymann—Party in honor of their 54th Anniversary  
 F. W. Woolworth, Co., Gentilly Blvd. store—Candy  
 Sackett Studios—Photographs of Young Judean's Party  
 Mr. Jimmy Heymann—Portable TV sets  
 Thrift Shop-NCJW—Portable TV sets  
 Lake Area Branch, NCJW—4th of July favors and candy  
 Mr. Leandro Roseles—Tuned Play Room piano  
 Dr. David Holman—Air conditioning units for Play Room  
 Twin Oaks Day Camp—shorts  
 Alpha Delta Kappa Sorority—Candy and cookies  
 Metairie Ridge Presbyterian Church, Vacation Church School—Scrap books and candy  
 Mrs. Ben Antin—Toys and games  
 Mr. A. D. Deitch—Magic show for children  
 Mr. J. B. Owin—Magic show for children  
 Amvets Auxiliary, Greater N. O. Post #4—Scrap book materials  
 Mr. Gerald Katz—Toys and games  
 Mrs. Douglas Williams—Cards and playing cards and puzzles  
 Mr. and Mrs. Henry J. Mayer—Cash contributions  
 Air-Line Lion's Club—Johnnie Ringo Rodeo Tour visit  
 Mr. Don Durant—"Johnnie Ringo"  
 Miss Diane Lassen—Story-book dolls  
 Mrs. Annabelle McDonnell—Stuffed toys  
 F. W. Woolworth Co., Canal St.—Halloween candy  
 F. W. Woolworth Co., Chef Menteur Highway—Halloween candy  
 Misses Denise Akers, Becky Elands, Janet Pittari, Ann Wagner—Witch decorations  
 Cub Scouts, Pack 22—Books and puzzles  
 Miss Wanda Gagneaux—Toys  
 Valencia Club—Bed and toy bags  
 Pioneer Rubber Co.—Large box of balloons  
 Lake Area Branch, NCJW—Thanksgiving favors and decorations  
 James J. Reiss Co.—Suckers for the children  
 Mrs. John Ruise—Dolls and squeeze toy  
 D. and C. Hanlon—Stuffed dog  
 United China & Glass Co.—Cash contribution  
 Wembley, Inc.—Ties  
 Mr. J. H. Nichols-A & P Food Stores—Christmas candies  
 Miss Carol and Mr. Earl Cooper—Assorted toys  
 Standard Coffee Co., Inc.—Bubble gum and Hobby cards  
 Future Homemakers of America, Crowley High School—Stuffed toys and scrap books  
 Girl Scout Troop #215—Pine cone trees, paint and figurines  
 Cub Scout, Pack 323—Match box candies, comic books and puzzles  
 Tulane University Recreation Center—Box of toys  
 Misses Gloria Oliver, Jacqueline Grooms & Mrs. Audrey Mercadel—Christmas party  
 Gentilly Women's Club—Party  
 St. Charles Ave. Presbyterian Church, Jr. Dept.—Gift balls and Christmas toys  
 Girl Scouts Mariner Ship 188—Cakes and favors  
 Women of Oak Park Presbyterian Church—Scrap book kits  
 Musicians Mutual Protective Union, Locals 496 & 174—Music for Christmas parties  
 Mr. Herbert Kenny, Maison Blanche—Sent Mr. Bingle and Golden books  
 Y-Teens of Colton Jr. High School—Christmas gifts for teen-agers  
 Mrs. Mamie Bergey—Doll  
 Mr. Harold Hermann—TV set  
 Freshman Class, St. Joseph High School—Soap and washcloth animals  
 Castle Manor Improvement Association—Cash contribution  
 Mrs. Rodney Battistella—Secured the bands for Christmas parties



Mr. Henry Dupre—Christmas Party and Clinic Distribution  
International Import and Export Trade Club—Cash donation  
Dr. Hyman Tolmas—Doll house and furniture  
Mr. Dan Gavitt—Our regular Santa Claus  
Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Albert—Stuffed dogs  
Werleins—Mr. Gordon Pfund—Organs  
Pan American Life Insurance Co.—Flowers for the Play Room  
Mr. Jimmy Heymann—Radio and pair of shoes  
Mr. Raymond Albut—Toys  
Junior League of New Orleans—Puppet therapy group  
King of Krewe of Carrollton—Gifts and party for 9th floor at Mardi Gras time  
Krewe of Carrollton—Parade, float, dolls and trinkets  
Mayor Morrison—Erecting Reviewing Stand in front of hospital  
Mr. Ben Riggs—Sandwiches for Carrollton party  
Mr. William Decker—Fancy cakes for Carrollton party  
Charles Carroll Council #2926, Knights of Columbus—Refreshments & help  
for Carrollton party  
Mrs. Beulah Ladner—Donation of cakes for Carrollton party  
St. Mary's Italian School—Peppermint stick candy flags  
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Kunstler—Cash contributions  
Primary Dept., Expressway Baptist Church—Valentines  
Brownie Troops #895 & 896—Valentine lollypop tray favors  
Primary Class, Jefferson Christian Church—Valentines  
Mr. Frey-Esso Servicer—Cash contribution  
Mrs. Alma Macke—Toys and games  
Gentilly Woods Woman's Club—Scrap book kits  
Evangelist Louise Smith—Cake  
Alpha Epsilon Phi, Alumnae—Valentine Party for children  
Mrs. Frances Finnie—Our Easter Bunny each year

# ANNUAL REPORT

## PHARMACY DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1960—June 30, 1961

Special Prescriptions Filled .....	136,088	
Stock Prescriptions Filled .....	71,170	
Narcotic Prescriptions Filled .....	12,585	
Total Prescriptions Filled .....	219,843	
Gallons Manufactured (Tinctures, Syrups, Solutions, Elixirs, Liniments, Lotions, Mixtures, Laboratory Stains, etc.) .....	62,247	Gallons
Ointments Manufactured .....	2,097	Pounds
Tablets Manufactured .....	1,923,000	Tablets
Sterile Solutions Manufactured (Saline, Dextrose, NaK, etc.) 1000 cc ....	150,507	Bottles
Sterile Solutions Manufactured (Saline, Dextrose, NaK, etc.) 500 cc ....	4,257	Bottles
Small Size Sterile Solutions Manufactured (Procaine, Saline, etc.) .....	104,466	Bottles
Sterile Vials Manufactured (Vitamins, Potassium Chloride, Penobarbital, etc.) .....	19,001	Vials

### Serums and Antitoxins Purchased

Antivenin, North American Anti-Snake Bite Serum ...	36	Vials
Coccidioidin 1cc (10 Tests) .....	552	Vials
Diphtheria Antitoxin 10,000 Units .....	200	Vials
Diphtheria Antitoxin 20,000 Units .....	300	Vials
Diphtheria Toxin for Schick Test—10 Doses .....	10	Vials
Frei Antigen .....	72	Vials
Mixed Vaccine Respiratory Infections 20cc .....	25	Vials
Poliomyelitis Vaccine 9cc .....	110	Vials
Immune Serum Globulin 10cc .....	120	Vials
Immune Serum Globulin 2cc .....	90	Vials
Tetanus Antitoxin 1,500 Units .....	2,000	Vials
Tetanus Antitoxin 10,000 Units .....	300	Vials
Tetanus Antitoxin 20,000 Units .....	100	Vials
Tetanus Gas Gangrene Antitoxin .....	300	Vials
Tetanus Toxoid Fluid—5 Dose .....	1,432	Vials
Typhoid Para-Typhoid Vaccine—Non-Specific Therapy .....	36	Vials
Typhoid Para-Typhoid Vaccine 15cc .....	10	Vials

### Insulins Purchased

Insulin, Regular U-40 .....	1,000	Vials
Insulin, Regular U-80 .....	300	Vials
Insulin, Globin U-80 .....	12	Vials
Insulin, Lente U-40 .....	80	Vials
Insulin, Lente U-80 .....	260	Vials
Insulin, NPH U-40 .....	2,950	Vials
Insulin, NPH U-80 .....	2,750	Vials
Insulin, Protamine Zinc U-40 .....	300	Vials
Insulin, Protamine Zinc U-80 .....	500	Vials

## Sulfa Drugs Purchased

Sodium Sulfadiazine Ampules .....	500 Ampules
Sulfadiazine Ophthalmic Ointment 1/8 oz. ....	24 Tubes
Sulfadiazine Tablets 0.5 Gm. ....	12,000 Tablets
Sulfathalidine Tablets 0.5 Gm. ....	20,000 Tablets
Sulfisoxazole Tablets 0.5 Gm. ....	250,000 Tablets
Sulfisoxazole Syrup .....	180 Pints

## Antibiotics Purchased

Aerosporin Sterile Powder .....	1,330 Vials
Aerosporin Otic 10cc .....	48 Vials
Aureomycin Capsules 250 mg. ....	2,112 Capsules
Aureomycin Ointment .....	48 Tubes
Aureomycin Ophthalmic Ointment 1/8 oz. ....	144 Tubes
Bacitracin Ophthalmic Ointment 1/8 oz. ....	36 Tubes
Bacitracin Parenteral 50,000 Units' .....	70 Vials
Chloromycetin Capsules 250 mg. ....	267,300 Capsules
Chloromycetin Capsules 50 mg. ....	1,200 Capsules
Chloromycetin Palmitate 2 oz. ....	6,288 Bottles
Chloromycetin Intramuscular 1 Gram .....	12,150 Vials
Chloromycetin Ophthalmic Solution .....	1,032 Bottles
Chloromycetin Otic .....	24 Bottles
Chloromycetin Succinate 1 Gram .....	30,500 Vials
Erythromycin Tablets 250 mg. ....	58,600 Tablets
Erythromycin Pediatric Suspension .....	2,200 Bottles
Erythromycin Intravenous 250 mg. ....	550 Vials
Erythromycin Intravenous 500 mg. ....	1,900 Vials
Erythromycin Intramuscular 10 cc .....	950 Vials
Kanamycin Sulfate Intramuscular 1 Gram .....	1,700 Vials
Neomycin Intramuscular 0.5 Gm. ....	900 Vials
Neomycin Topical Powder 10 Gms. ....	700 Vials
Neomycin Tablets 0.5 Gm. ....	15,000 Tablets
Novobiocin Capsules 250 mg. ....	2,304 Capsules
Novobiocin Intravenous 500 mg. ....	74 Vials
Penicillin "G" Crystalline—5 Million Units .....	21,000 Vials
Penicillin Procaine Aqueous 300,000 Units .....	53,000 Vials
Penicillin Tablets 200,000 Units .....	70,000 Tablets
Penicillin & Dihydrostreptomycin Combined 5 Dose ...	5,000 Vials
Sodium Dimethoxyphenyl Penicillin 1 Gm. ....	5,400 Vials
Streptomycin 5 Gms. ....	11,000 Vials
Streptomycin 1 Gm. ....	1,000 Vials
Terramycin Capsules 250 mg. ....	63,200 Capsules
Terramycin Suspension 1 oz. ....	774 Bottles
Terramycin Intramuscular 100 mg. ....	8,300 Vials
Terramycin Intravenous 500 mg. ....	1,450 Vials
Terramycin Intravenous 250 mg. ....	300 Vials
Tetracycline Capsules 250 mg. ....	83,000 Capsules
Tetracycline Intravenous 500 mg. ....	2,000 Vials
Tetracycline Intramuscular 100 mg. ....	7,700 Vials
Tetracycline Ointment 3% 1 oz. ....	72 Tubes
Tetracycline Ophthalmic Ointment 1/8 oz. ....	144 Tubes
Tetracycline Pediatric Drops 10cc .....	72 Bottles
Tetracycline Syrup .....	2,674 Bottles
Viomycin 1 Gm. ....	1,000 Vials

## Blood Plasma, Volume Expanders, Fibrinogen Purchased

Dextran 6% in Normal Saline 500cc .....	1,296 Bottles
Fibrinogen 1 Gm. ....	193 Bottles
Plasma, Antihemophilic 100 cc .....	50 Bottles
Plasma, Antihemophilic 50 cc .....	96 Bottles
Plasmanate 250 cc .....	80 Bottles

## Cortisone, Prednisone, and A C T H Purchased

Cortisone Tablets 25 mg. ....	15,000 Tablets
Hydrocortisone Intravenous 100 mg. ....	6,825 Vials
Hydrocortisone Ophthalmic Suspension .....	288 Bottles
Hydrocortisone Suspension Intra-articular 25 mg. per cc 5 cc. ....	200 Vials
Hydrocortisone Tablets 20 mg. ....	4,000 Tablets
Hydrocortisone Free Alcohol Micronized .....	500 Grams
A C T H Gel 40 Units 5 cc .....	529 Vials
A C T H 25 Units .....	800 Vials
Prednisolone Acetate Suspension 10 cc .....	72 Vials
Prednisolone Tablets 5 mg. ....	2,000 Tablets
Prednisone Tablets 5 mg. ....	160,000 Tablets

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SYLVIA CHIN-BING

Sylvia Chin-Bing,  
Pharmacist.